The bulletin of the U.S. Army Medical department.

United States.

Washington, D.C., War Dept., Office of the Surgeon General.

https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776



www.hathitrust.org

Public Domain, Google-digitized

http://www.hathitrust.org/access use#pd-google

We have determined this work to be in the public domain, meaning that it is not subject to copyright. Users are free to copy, use, and redistribute the work in part or in whole. It is possible that current copyright holders, heirs or the estate of the authors of individual portions of the work, such as illustrations or photographs, assert copyrights over these portions. Depending on the nature of subsequent use that is made, additional rights may need to be obtained independently of anything we can address. The digital images and OCR of this work were produced by Google, Inc. (indicated by a watermark on each page in the PageTurner). Google requests that the images and OCR not be re-hosted, redistributed or used commercially. The images are provided for educational, scholarly, non-commercial purposes.

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

NUMBER 55.

JANUARY 1941

PUBLISHED AT THE MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL CARLISLE BARRACKS, PENNSYLVANIA.



ll communications relating to this publication should be addressed THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

By direction of the Secretary of War the matter contained herein is published as administrative information and is required for the proper transaction of the public business.

> JAMES C. MAGEE, The Surgeon General.



WAR DEPARTMENT OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL WASHINGTON

ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

No. 55

MEDICAL LIBRARY January 1941



CONTENTS

P	AGE
Frontispage	1
Table of contents	П
Special issue of the Army Medical Bulletin of current interest	IV
Foreword	V
War casualties: losses by organizations and engagement, American Expeditionary Force (including Marines), 1917-1918.—Albert G. Love, Colonel, M.C. (now Brigadier General, Med. Dept.)	1
Table I. Battle losses of organizations by engagements, including both officers and enlisted men in the United States Army, during the World War in 1917 and 1918.	
Table II. Battle losses by divisions by engagements, including both officers and enlisted men in the United States Army, during the World War in 1917 and 1918.	
Table III. Battle losses by engagements, including both officers and enlisted men in the United States Army, during the World War in 1917 and 1918.	
The medical officers' responsibility in the present emergency.—Leon A. Fox, Lieut. Colonel, M.C. Talk delivered before the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States at their 48th Annual Convention, Cleveland, Ohio, October 11, 1940	77
Medical Department contacts with scientific and professional groups during the calendar year 1940.—G. S	87
Monthly medical meetings, Army Medical Center	100
Causes of death: U. S. Army compared with the C.C.C.—R. K. F	101
Ten commandments for health	109
Personnel notes:	
Percy Moreau Ashburn (July 28, 1872-August 20, 1940), Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired.—Harold W. Jones, Colonel, M.C., The Li-	
brarian, Army Medical Library	110
Graduations, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.: Basic Class, June 8, 1940	113
First Special Basic Class, December 3, 1940	114
National Guard and Reserve Officers' Course, October 8, 1940	116
Noncommissioned Officers' Course, October 31, 1940	117
Graduations, Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C.:	
Special graduate course for dental officers, December 3, 1940	120
Intensive course for dental technicians, December 4, 1940	120
Enlisted technicians' course in clinical pathology, December 3, 1940	121
Enlisted technicians' course in pharmacy, December 3, 1940	121



Enlisted technicians course in roentgenology, December 3, 1940	122
Enlisted technicians' course for hospital cooks, December 3, 1940	123
Graduate training course for student dietitians, August 23, 1940	123
Recent appointments, promotions, retirements, resignations, and	
deaths	124
Retired medical officers recalled to active duty	129
Honorary degree conferred upon The Surgeon General	131
Service note	132
Finance and supply topics:	
Corrosion and corrosion prevention.—Alfonzo M. Libasci, Captain,	
M.C	133
INDEX	140



SPECIAL ISSUES OF THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN OF CURRENT INTEREST

- A Synopsis of the Work of the Army Medical Research Boards in the Philippines.—Edward B. Vedder, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. A., published in 1929. 75 cents.
- No. 23. Military Preventive Medicine.—George C. Dunham, Lieut. Col., Medical Corps, U. S. A., 3d Edition, 1938. \$2.50 for single copy, or \$2.00 each in lots of ten.
- No. 24. War Casualties, Their Relation to Medical Service and Replacements.—Albert G. Love, Lieut. Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. A., published in 1931. \$1.50.
- No. 25. Medical Men in the American Revolution 1775-1783.—Louis C. Duncan, Lieut. Colonel, U. S. A., Retired, published in 1931. \$2.00.
- No. 26. Aviation Medicine, published in September 1931.*
- No. 27. In Memoriam, a Supplement to Volume I of the Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War, published in 1932.*
- No. 28. Physical Measurements: Their Relation to Health.—Albert G. Love, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. A., published in July 1932. 15 cents.
- The Physiological Aspects of Aviation, published in September 1933. 25 cents.
- Nos. 29 40. The Army Medical Bulletin. October 1934 July 1937. Quarterly issues. 25 cents each.
- No. 41. History and Manual of the Army Nurse Corps.—Major Julia C. Stimson, A. N. C. and associates. 25 cents.
- Nos. 42 51. The Army Medical Bulletin. October 1937 January 1940. Quarterly issues. 25 cents each.
- No. 52. Chiefs of the Medical Department.—James M. Phalen, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired. April 1940. 50 cents.
- No. 53. The Army Medical Bulletin. July 1940. 25 cents.
- No. 54. Station Hospital Organization Chart, Regulations, and Medical Department Questionnaire.—Charles M. Walson, Colonel, M. C., October 1940. 50 cents.

Copies of the above Bulletins may be purchased direct from the Book Shop, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania.

^{*} Stock exhausted.

FOREWORD

The Army Medical Bulletin is published quarterly for the purpose of disseminating information of general interest and administrative value to Medical Department personnel of the Regular Army. Much information of this nature originates in The Surgeon General's Office or comes to the attention of The Surgeon General directly from Medical Corps officers, or reaches this office in the form of reports and communications from or through corps area and department surgeons and commanding officers of independent Medical Department establishments.

While regular issues of the Bulletin will be compiled mainly from information available in The Surgeon General's Office all Medical Department officers and agencies are invited to submit special items of general interest. Such items should reach the Executive Officer, Surgeon General's Office, not later than the fifteenth of the month preceding that in which the Bulletin is to be published.

The Army Medical Bulletin will not contain directives and will not replace instructions issued to the Medical Department through circular letters of The Surgeon General's Office or otherwise.

Requisitions for equipment and supplies will not be submitted on the basis of information contained in the Bulletin.

NEW YEAR'S GREETING

During the current effort toward expansion of the army medical service, the pervading spirit of loyalty and cooperation has been most impressive. The intensity of this sentiment cannot fail to add measurably to the success of our mission as individuals and to advance our united participation in the national defense. May each and every officer, nurse, enlisted man, and civilian employee of the Medical Department enjoy a new year of health and happiness.

JAMES C. MAGEE, Major General, U. S. Army, The Surgeon General

WAR CASUALTIES

LOSSES BY ORGANIZATIONS AND ENGAGEMENTS, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE (INCLUDING MARINES), 1917-1918

Since the close of the World War on November 11, 1918, there have been so many developments in military affairs that our limited experience during that conflict may appear to be of little value. The diligent student, however, possibly can find valuable lessons in such experience, when considered in its proper perspective. This is our defense for presenting at this late date the material in this Bulletin.

The statistics included were compiled by the Statistical Division in The Surgeon General's Office during and following the World War. Detailed data were published in the Annual report of The Surgeon General for the year 1920, and in Volume XV and Chapter III of Volume XI, The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War. A further analysis with specific reference to war casualties in relation to the requirements for hospital facilities and medical service was published in Army Medical Bulletin No. 24, War casualties: their relation to medical service and replacements.¹

Table 120, page 1030, Volume XV, referred to above, shows the casualties suffered by each army unit in the A. E. F. on each combat day. The data contained herein for army units are compiled from that table. Those for the Marine brigade of the 2d Division were furnished by the headquarters of the U. S. Marines by courtesy of Lieut. Colonel Harry R. Lay.

A few words of explanation in regard to the sources of material and the method of assembling the data would seem to be appropriate. The basic data for the wounded were from the medical records furnished to the office of The Surgeon General by the individual hospitals of the A. E. F. Those for the "killed in action" were from typewritten lists of casualties, by name,

¹Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Medical Field Service School, 1931.

organization, and date, that were prepared in the office of The Adjutant General of the Army from casualty returns for the A. E. F. As stated, the entire information for the Marine brigade was kindly furnished by headquarters of the U. S. Marines.

Information in regard to the combat service of each organization with the periods of engagements was obtained from the publication of the General Staff Battle participation of organizations of the A. E. F. in France, Belgium, and Italy, 1917-1918.² Some few changes were made from information obtained from the mimeographed publication Brief histories of Divisions, U. S. A., 1917 prepared in the Historical Branch, War Plans Division, General Staff, June 1921. The first named publication was preferred, however, since the dates shown therein are for active battle participation, whereas in the mimeographed report the periods during which the organizations were held in reserve are included.

In some instances it was impossible to assign the casualty data to the correct organization due to incomplete and sometimes incorrect information upon the medical records and casualty returns. It was especially difficult to determine the organization number and hence the divisional assignment of service troops, since the only identifying data frequently were those of the service corps.

In the following tables no attempt is made to show all of the battle participations of the organizations but only to record those where losses occurred. The total casualties of the Army was 224,089 wounded and 36,694 killed; for the Marine Corps 9,876 wounded and 1,453 killed; a total of 233,965 wounded and 38,147 killed. The number reported wounded includes those who died of wounds in hospitals as well as those that recovered. For the reasons stated above, 19,224 of the 224,089 wounded in the Army could not be distributed by divisions or by organizations and engagements, i. e., could not be definitely assigned. Of the undistributed wounded, 5,685 were for the Infantry, 330 in machine gun battalions, 1,966 for the Artillery, 228 for the Engineers, 434 for the Aviation Corps, 93 for the Cavalry, 410 for the Tank Corps, 3,782 for the Medical Department, 2,027 for

²Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1920.

the Quartermaster Corps, 112 for the Ordnance, 1,967 for the Signal Corps, and 2,190 undetermined.

The totals in the following tables differ somewhat from those in the valuable ones prepared by the office of The Adjutant General and published in the *Annual report of the Secretary of War* for the year 1926. The following is a list of the tables prepared by The Adjutant General's office:

- TABLE G. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing, by divisions, regiments, and nordivisional units, total number of battle casualties, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds.
- TABLE H. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing, by arm of service and grade, total number of battle casualties among commissioned officers, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds.
- TABLE I. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing, by component forces, total number of battle casualties, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds, commissioned officers being classified by grades.
- TABLE J. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing, by States, total number of battle casualties, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds, also the number of individuals wounded.
- TABLE K. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing, by major operations and defensive sectors, number of battle casualties, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds, commissioned officers being classified by grades.
- TABLE L. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing, by major operations and defensive sectors, battle casualties of divisions and nondivisional units.
- TABLE M. American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, showing total number of wounds, number of first wounds (which represents the number of individuals wounded), number of second wounds, and number of third wounds, all by type and degree of wound, commissioned officers being classified by grades. Number of fourth wounds is shown in footnote.
- TABLE N. American forces in Siberia, showing, by organizations (officers and enlisted men separately), total number of battle casualties, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds.
- TABLE O. Troops at sea, showing, by vessels (officers and enlisted men separately), total number of battle casualties, including killed in action, died of wounds, and wounds.

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

TABLE P. Aggregate figures, showing aggregate figures on battle casualties of the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe, the American forces in Siberia, and troops at sea.

Albert G. Love, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army*

War Dept., S.G.O. September 1940.

^{*}Now Brigadier General, Med. Dept., U. S. Army.

TABLE 1.

Battle losses of organizations by engagements, including both officers and enlisted men in the United States Army, during the World War in 1917 and 1918.

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
1st Division:				
1st Infantry Brigade:				
16th Infantry.				
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		18	18	2
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	9	32	41	11
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	109	310	419	69
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	52	79	131	11
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	189	112	301	21
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	104	1,253	1,357	325
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	10	98	108	4
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	9	167	176	16
Meuse-Argonne, Oct 1-12	403	998	1,401	254
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	11	175	186	22
Indefinite			52	17
Total	896	3,242	4,190	752
18th Infantry.				
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		5	5	10
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	67	81	148	43
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	966	528	1,494	84
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	34	41	75	18
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	119	111	230	9
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	110	1,165	1,275	270
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	13	92	105	5
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	21	110	131	13
Meuse-Argonne, Oct 1-12	444	1,071	1,515	324
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	13	99	112	24
Indefinite				19
Total	1,787	3,303	5,090	819
2d Machine Gun Battalion.			1	
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	2	1	3	
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	10	71	81	26
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	9	15	24	1
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	5	16	21	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	18	120	138	35
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	3	13	16	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	1	26	27	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12	43	107	150	35
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	1	1	2	
Indefinite		1		1
Total	92	370	462	98
		10.00		

		Wounded		Killed in
1st Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
2d Infantry Brigade:	Gas	Gunsiou	TOTAL	
26th Infantry.		1		
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		4	4	
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	19	43	62	9
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	278	256	534	60
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	181	32	213	1
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	195	95	290	11
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	169	1,225	1,394	281
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	12	101	113	6
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	19	145	164	16
Meuse-Argonne, Oct 1-12	379	1,039	1,418	285
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	3	93	96	15
Indefinite			50	22
Total	1,255	3,033	4,338	706
28th Infantry.				_
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	46	39	85	6
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	84	716	800	250
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	52	97	149	3
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	38	202	240	17
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	176	1,280	1,456	305
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	12 26	110 138	122	2
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13			164	11
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	362 10	862 148	1,224 158	241 38
Indefinite	10	148	158 144	
Total	806	2 500		18
	800	3,592	4,542	891
3d Machine Gun Battalion.			_	
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8		2	2	15
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	2	32	34	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	13	120	133	42
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	9	9	9	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12	3 33	19 116	22 149	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	. JJ	5		28
		<u> </u>	5	
Total	51	303	354	85
1st Field Artillery Brigade: 5th Field Artillery.				
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		3	3	
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3		13	13	ے ا
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	9	33	13 42	5 2
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	56	4	60	~
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	46	5	51	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	7	36	43	2
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	2	4	6	"
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	ĩ	i	9	ł
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-Nov. 2	10	57	67	11
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8		1	1	1
Indefinite	1	-	_	i
Total	131	164	295	
		101	200	



Ist Division: (Continued) 6th Field Artillery.	÷ .	Wounded		Killed
(Continued)				- in
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
oth Field Artifiery.	Gas	Guisio		
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		1 1	1	
	4	35	39	1
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	19	59	78	7
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8		8	19	
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	11	4	75	1
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	71		56	4
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	2	54		*
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	3	13	16	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	2	5	7	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-Nov. 2	58	104	162	22
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	1	9	10	1
Indefinite				1
	171	292	463	38
Total	1/1	232	100	-
7th Field Artillery		15	15	5
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	10	60	72	24
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	12	1		29
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	15	6	21	
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	18	7	25	1
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	11	48	59	5
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	4	5	9	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13		8	8	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-Nov. 2	18	87	105	16
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8		9	9	4
Total	78	245	323	61
1st Engineers.				
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		2	2	1
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	13	4	17	1
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	49	105	154	1 18
	4	23	27	
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	10	16	26	1
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	95	129	224	20
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	3	15	18	
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24		35	40	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	5	1,50	213	2
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12	135	78		-
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8		5	5	
Indefinite Total	l 314	1 412	726	1 76
	317	1 1		1
1st Machine Gun Battalion.	4	6	10	
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	47	54	101	3
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8			6	0.
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	2	4		
Cantigny, June 14-July 7	16	9	25	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	1	36	37	1 -
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	2	12	14	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	8	21	29	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12	13	57	70	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	2	7	9	
	95	206	301	39

		CASUA	LTIES	*
		Wounded		Killed in
1st Division: (Continued)	Gas_	Gunshot	Total	Action
Other Divisional Troops.	1			
Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917				
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3				2
Cantigny, Apr. 25-June 8	ŀ			16 1
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13				i
Cantigny, June 14-July 7 Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	ļ			13
Saizerais, Aug. 7-24	l			
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	ł			3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12				10
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	ĺ	1		1
Total				47
Unit and date not stated			246	81
Total Division	5,676	15,162	21,084	3,634
2d Division:				
3d Infantry Brigade:				
9th Infantry.				
Toulon-Troyon, Verdun, -	00			
March 15-May 9	80	129	209	16
Aisne, May 31-June 5	5 440	32 513	37	10
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	129	954	953	93
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	23	103	1,083 126	258 4
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	28	348	376	54
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),		010	0.0	01
Oct. 1-10	94	820	914	167
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	19	665	684	165
Indefinite				12
Total	818	3,564	4,382	779
23d Infantry.				
Troyon, March 15-May 13	27	92	119	15
Aisne, May 31-June 5	2	15	17	5
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	616	623	1,239	203
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	139	544	683	171
Marbache, Aug. 9-16	29	76	105	3
St. Mihiel, Sept 12-16	22	268	290	48
Oct. 1-10	109	898	1.007	170
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	25	434	1,007 459	176 97
Indefinite	~~	201	10	16
Total	969	2,950	3,929	734
5th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Troyon, March 15-May 13	13	6	19	3
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	66	33	99	19
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	6	16	22	19
Marbache, Aug. 9-16	2	3	5	
St. Mihiel, Sept 12-16		31	31	5

CA	SII	ΛТ	TT	TQ.

		CABUA	DITES	
		Wounded		Killed in
2d Division: 5th Machine Gun Bn., (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),			100	01
Oct. 1-10	23	77	100 80	21 20
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	2	78		
Total $\underline{\underline{ }}$	112	244	356	68
4th Infantry Brigade: (Marines)			4.4	
5th Regiment Marines.	9	34	43	6
Toulon, Verdun, March 15-May 13	1	121	122	17
Aisne, May 31-June 5	215	1,407	1,622	404
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	110	404	514	47
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19 Marbache, Aug. 9-16	2	6	8	2
St. Mihiel, Sept 12-16	12	131	143	17
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),		1 337 1		
Oct. 1-10	194	929	1,123	136
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	33	532	565	107
Total	576	3,564	4,140	736
6th Regiment Marines.				1
Toulon, Verdun, March 15-May 13	357	51	408	6
Aisne, May 31-June 5	32	149	181	29
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	677	898	1,575	187
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	102	1,123	1,225	146
Marbache, Aug. 9-16		2	2	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	28	387	415	61
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),			790	131
Oct. 1-10	107	683	587	56
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	98	489		1
Total	1,401	3,782	5,183	616
6th Machine Gun Battalion (Marines)				
Toulon, Verdun. March 15-May 13	8	2	10	
Aisne, May 31-June 5	8	39	47	3
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	26	105	131	31
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	7	80	87	11
Marbache, Aug. 9-16		3	3	
St. Mihiel, Sept 12-16	5	44	49	5
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),	14	109	123	28
Oct. 1-10	14 5	98	103	23
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11		480	553	1 101
Total l	73	1 480	999	101
2d Field Artillery Brigade:				
12th Field Artillery.		16	16	
Toulon, Verdun, March 24-May 13	1	10	2	
Aisne, June 4-5	6	38	44	8
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	40	45	85	10
Marbache, Aug. 9-22	3	6	9	
St Mihiel Sept. 12-16	1	14	15	4

•		CARTTA	LTIES	
	T		TITES	Killed
2d Division:	<u> </u>	Wounded		in Killed
12th Field Artillery, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),	1 .			
Oct 1-28	4	19 18	23 18	6
Total	55			2
,	1 00	157	212	30
15th Field Artillery. Troyon, March 24-May 13	١.		- 10	
Aisne, June 4-5	1 1	11	12 1	3
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	7	25	32	9
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	2	29	31	li
Marbache, Aug. 9-22	1	10	11	l
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16] 2	18	20	j. 1
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),				ا ا
Oct. 1-28	3	50 21	53 21	11 3
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11				
Total	17	164	181	28
17th Field Artillery.	[1		
Toulon-Troyon, Verdun,				1
March 24-May 13	1 3	7 30	8 33	3
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	4	14	18	1 4
Marbache, Aug. 9-22	l î	9	10	-
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	_	5	5	1
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),	İ	f [
Oct. 1-28		21	21	5
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	1	8	9	1
Total	10	94	104	14
2d Engineers.		i l		
Toulon-Troyon, Verdun, March 15-May 13	3		-	
Aisne, May 31-June 5	6	4 29	7 35	4 6
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	108	268	376	85
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	57	95	152	26
Marbache, Aug. 9-16	3	21	24	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	14	30	44	2
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),		(
Oct. 1-26 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	17	95	112	20
Indefinite	4	70	74	15 . 1
Total	212	612	824	159
<u>.</u>	212	012	024	159
4th Machine Gun Battalion. Toulon-Troyon, Verdun,		4	j	
March 15-May 13		3	3	•
Aisne, May 31-June 5	1		1	1
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	4	35	39	10
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19	6	40	46	2
Marbache, Aug. 9-16	1	10	11	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	. 32	33	

-				
İ		Worm dod		Killed
O.S. Trimbulance		Wounded		→ in
2d Division: 4th Machine Gun Bn., (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),				
Oct. 1-10	7	29	36	7
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	5	12	17	1
_ ·		161	186	21
Total	25	101	100	21
Other Divisional Troops. Toulon-Troyon, Verdun, March 15-May 13				4
Aisne, May 31-June 5		}		4
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9		ļ		15
Aisne-Marne, July 18-19				8
Marbache, Aug. 9-16		}		1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16				7
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),		ì	,	
Oct. 1-10		\		12
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11			İ	6
			<u> </u>	57
Total		l	<u> </u>	
Unit and date not stated			10	29
Total Division	4,268	15,772	20,050	3,343
3d Division: 5th Infantry Brigade: 4th Infantry.				
Aisne, June 1-5	2	6	8	Ì
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	26	60	· 86	16
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	81	72	153	32
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	374	487	861	107
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27	441	1,087	1,528	348
Indefinite			5	13
Total	924	1,712	2,641	516
	1	i i	i	
7th Infantry. Aisne, June 1-5	1	20	21	}
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	16	235	251	74
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	118	396	514	164
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	153	365	518	59
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27	361	1,056	1,417	280
Indefinite		'		12
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	649	2,072	2,721	589
Total	0±0		1 .,	1
8th Machine Gun Battalion.	1		ļ	
Aisne, June 1-5	[1	1	2	
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	1	8	9	1.
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	23	23	46	17
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	30	16	46	27
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27	36	116	152	3
Indefinite	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		1
Total	91	164	255	48

OTTOOTHIE	CAS	UAL	TIE	S
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---

-	CASUALITES				
		Wounded			
8d Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action	
6th Infantry Brigade:	Gas	dunsiou	10001	-	
30th Infantry.			İ		
Aisne, June 1-5	1	1 8	9		
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	6	110	116	17	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	124	305	429	149	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	167	260	427	56	
Vesle, Aug. 4-9	168	116	284	11	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27	211	838	1,049	198	
Indefinite			8	12	
Total [677	1,637	2,322	443	
38th Infantry.					
Aisne, June 1-5		7	7	3	
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	13	47	60	14	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	93	324	417	. 179	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	192	252	444	73	
Vesle, Aug. 4-9	157	315	472	71	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27	323	942	1,265	259	
Indefinite			11	7	
Total	778	1,887	2,676	606	
9th Machine Gun Battalion.		l l			
Aisne, June 1-5	1	4	5	2	
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	. 1	11	12	2	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	15	25	40	14	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	40	36	76	10	
Vesle, Aug. 4-9	24 33	13	37 154	92	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27		121		23	
Total	114	210	324	51	
3d Field Artillery Brigade: 10th Field Artillery.			,		
Chateau-Thierry, July 9-14	5	5	10		
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	68	93	161	24	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	27	45	72	4	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12	2	9	11		
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Nov. 11	36	81	117	16	
Indefinite		[1	
Total	138	233	371	. 45	
18th Field Artillery.		1			
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	43	19	62	10	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	59	32	91	7	
Vesle, Aug. 7-13	5	17	22	4	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12	3	5	8		
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Nov. 11	24	46	70	12	
Total j	134	119	253	33	
76th Field Artillery.					
Chateau-Thierry, July 5-14	2	2	4		
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	8	25	33	10	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	9	68	77	5	

Gas

2

83

3d Division:
76th Field Artillery, (Cont.)

St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Nov. 11... CASUALTIES

Total

7

199

Wounded

Gunshot

5 116 Killed

in

Action

1

18

Medse-Argonne, Bept. 30-10v. 11	00	110	199	10
Total	104	216	320	34
6th Engineers.	-	1		
Somme, March 21-Apr. 6		45	45	21
Amiens, Apr. 7-June 7	9	26	35	2
Chateau-Thierry, June 11-July 14	11	20	31	2
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	152	84	236	38
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	33	25	58	5
Vesle, Aug. 4-9	4	21	25	5
St. Mihiel, Sept. 13-15	5	13	18	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27	69	156	225	51
Indefinite				1
Total	283	390	673	125
7th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Aisne, June 1-5	1	11	12	5
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14	1	13	14	2
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18		9	9	1
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30		8	8	_
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14		1	1	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 27		26	26	14
Indefinite				1
Total	2	68	70	23
Other Divisional Troops.				i
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 14				2
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18				20
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30				6
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 20-Oct. 27				30
Total				58
Unit and date not stated			24	1 50
Total Division $\frac{1}{1}$	3,894	8,708	12,626	2,571
	0,001	0,100	1	1 2,011
4th Division: 7th Infantry Brigade:				
39th Infantry.				
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	104	552	656	133
Vesle, Aug. 7-12	36	125	161	20
	5	7	12	1
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	1	29	30	2
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19.	215	871	1,086	282
Indefinite	210	0.1	11	9
Total	361	1,584	1,956	1 447
	001		1 2,000	
47th Infantry. Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	69	570	639	180
Vesle, Aug. 7-12	225	330	555	118
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	3	7	10	110
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14	1	21	22	4
No. minion, Nopu II	-	~ ~	~~	1 1

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

	CASUALTIES				
		Wounded		Killed	
4th Division: 47th Infantry, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19	267	691	958	187	
Indefinite			12	14	
Total	565	1,619	2,196	503	
11th Machine Gun Battalion.					
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6 Vesle, Aug. 7-12	19 44	10 17	29 61	10	
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	44	2	2	10	
St. Mihiel, Sept 14	3	ĩ	4	1	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19	65	168	233	26	
Total	131	198	329	37	
8th Infantry Brigade 58th Infantry					
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	240	866	1,106	339	
Vesle, Aug. 7-12	58	229	287	13	
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	3	13	16	1	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14	4	26 832	30 896	1 189	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19 Indefinite	64	032	12	18	
Total	369	1,966	2,347	561	
:	303	1,000	2,011		
59th Infantry.	306	593	899	158	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6 Vesle, Aug. 7-12	225	271	496	52	
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	7	16	23	2	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14	11	47	58	9	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19	168	776	944	182	
Indefinite			5	3	
Total	717	1,703	2,425	406	
12th Machine Gun Battalion.					
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	52	65	117	10	
Vesle, Aug. 7-12	26	33	59	13	
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	1 3	2	3 3		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14	18	109	127	15	
Indefinite	10	100	12.	1	
Total	100	209	309	39	
4th Field Artillery Brigade: 13th Field Artillery.				i	
Aisne-Marne, Aug. 4-6	1	4	5		
Vesle, Aug. 7-16	20	46	66	5	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14	_	11	11		
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 24	2	48 13	50 14	9	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	1			3	
Total	24	122	146	17	
16th Field Artillery	_		_		
Aisne-Marne, Aug. 3-6	2	1 1	3		
Vesle, Aug. 7-16	7	47 4	54 4	13 3	
	1	1			

CAS	${f UAL}$	TIES
-----	-----------	------

-				
4		Wounded		Killed
4th Division:				- in
16th Field Artillery, (Cont.)	<u>G</u> as	Gunshot	Total	_Action_
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 23	25	58	83	13
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11		3	3	
Total	34	113	147	29
77th Field Artillery.				
Vesle, Aug. 8-16	8	16	24	- 3
St. Mihiel, Sept 12-15	1	3	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 24	31	73	104	9
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	-	6	6	1
Total	40	98	138	13
	10	1 30	100	10
4th Engineers.				
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	21	64	85	14
Vesle, Aug. 7-12	69	52	121	6
Toulon, Sept. 6-13		2	2	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14	23	70	93	14
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19				
Total	113	188	301	34
10th Machine Gun Battalion.	,	l	-	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	6	8	14	1
Vesle, Aug. 7-12	4	11	15	2
Toulon, Sept. 6-13				
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14	_			
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19	8	33	41	8
Total	18	52	70	11
Other Divisional Troops.				
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6			'	2
Vesle, Aug. 7-12				1
Toulon, Sept. 6-13		ĺ		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 14				
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 19				11
Total				14
Unit and date not stated	1		40	45
:				
Total Division	2,472	7,852	10,364	2,111
5th Division:		1 •		
9th Infantry Brigade:			-	
60th Infantry.				
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16	36	15	51	4
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	2	39	41	8
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	47	189	236	45
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	76	493	569	161
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	49	246	295	66
Indefinite		<u> </u>	9	5
Total	210	982	1,201	289
61st Infantry.				
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16	1	21	22	7
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	8	31	39	6
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	77	115	192	12
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	222	519	741	120

		0110011		
· •		137 1 3		Killed
<u>.</u>		Wounded		– in
5th Division:	~		m 4.1	Action
61st Infantry, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	20	403	423	99
Indefinite		1	8	- 8
Total	328	1,089	1,425	252
10081	320	1,005	1,720	202
14th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16	4	1	5	
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	-	1 2	2	,
	10	34	46	10
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	12	. ,		
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	26	47	73	13
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	3	15	18	3
Total	45	99	144	26
		1 00		
10th Infantry Brigade:		1		
6th Infantry.		1		
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16	12	37	49	3
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	191	183	374	19
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	25	331	356	77
Marra Amarana Oct 19 99				
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	118	545	663	131
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	20	279	299	91
Indefinite		· .	10	2
Total	366	1,375	1,751	323
<u>.</u>		1 1,010	2,.02	
11th Infantry.		i !		
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16	45	59	104	9
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	37	80	117	9
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	24	438	462	127
Marbache, Toul, Sept. 19-29	38	210	248	19
Managa Amanana Oct 10.00			881	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	141	740		179
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	15	543	558	151
Indefinite		1	,	9
Total	300	2,070	2,370	503
<u>'</u>		<u> </u>	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
15th Machine Gun Battalion.		(
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16		2	2	1
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	29	20	49	9
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	10	100	110	25
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	20	76	96	30
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	ĩ	31	32	14
<u> </u>		1		
Total	60	229	289	79
59th Field Artillery Brigade:		1		
19th Field Artillery.				
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug 23		6	6	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	14	45	59	16
Total	14	51	65	16
20th Field Artillery.		[_		
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	5	2	7	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	27	29	56	11
Total	32	31	63	11

0	
\equiv	
Ö	
(0)	
3	
Zt.	
N	
3	
Su	
S	
0	
<	
\vdash	
2	
0	
2	
\	
+	
0	0
0	0
\sim	
70	
Œ	
\subseteq	0
	#
\sim	Ü
0	S
\subseteq	
	S
	S
S	0
0	Ü
+	O
÷	C
\subseteq	
	5_
	+
\vdash	rus
\equiv	
G	
	+
	-
	\subseteq
	+
0	Q
0	\subseteq
	3
0	3
	3
A.	_
	\
3	0
S	+
	\pm
0	_
_	
5	
0	
w	
(C)	-
5	Ze
-	
	Ħ
0	H
4	Ξ
-	
0	(1)
~	9
\sim	
B	
E	
5	
н	
_	Ξ,
Ħ	
	-
10	ali
10	-
00	ali
ed	ali
ted	Domai
ated	c Domai
ted	Domai

	CASUALTIES			
		Wounded		Killed
5th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
21st Field Artillery.				
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	2	10 22	12 23	10
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	3	32	35	10
	3	02	30 /	1 10
7th Engineers. Anould, Vosges, July 14-July 16		1	. 1	
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug 23	3	24	27	4
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	17	36	53	3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	11	136	147	35
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11]	6	43	. 49	5
Total <u> </u>	37	240	277	47
13th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16				
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	10	2	12	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	5 8	5 27	10 35	8
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	o	6	6	4
Total	23	40	63	13
Other Divisional Troops $\frac{1}{1}$				1
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23		1		1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16				1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22		1		6
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	100		,	6
Total				14
Unit and date not stated			27	24
Total Division	1,418	6,238	7,683	1,583
6th Division: 11th Infantry Brigade:				
51st Infantry. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12.	29	87	116	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	29 1	1 1	2	4
Indefinite	-	1	3	
Total	30	88	121	4
52d Infantry.		1		
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12.	12	48	60	2
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	2	9	11	
Total [14	57	71	2
17th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12.		5	5	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11		1 1	1	v V
Total		6	6	
12th Infantry Brigade:	Anna			
53d Infantry.	17	102	100	40
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12.	11	103	120	10

State Stat					
6th Division: 53d Infantry, (Cont.) Gas Gunshot Total Action Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 4 22 26 Indefinite 21 125 147 10 54th Infantry. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 9 110 119 12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 3 9 12 11 12 119 135 12 18th Machine Gun Battalion. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 6 12 18 1 1 1 12 12 18 1 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Wounded		
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 4 22 26 Indefinite 21 125 147 10 54th Infantry. 21 125 147 10 54th Infantry Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 9 110 119 12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 3 9 12 110 119 12 18th Machine Gun Battalion. 6 12 18 1 1 11 12 23 1 18th Machine Gun Battalion. 6 12 18 1 1 11 12 23 1 1 11 12 23 1 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1		Gas	Gunshot	Total	
54th Infantry. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 9 110 119 12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 3 9 12 12 119 135 12 Indefinite 4 4 12 119 135 12 12 119 135 12 12 119 135 12 12 119 135 12 12 119 135 12 12 119 135 12 13 12 136 14 12 135 12 13 14 12 13 12 135 12 14 14 12 13 14 12 12 18 1 14 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 12 13 14	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11			26	
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 9 110 119 12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 3 9 12 Indefinite 4 12 119 135 12 18th Machine Gun Battalion. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 6 12 18 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 5 5 5 5 1 Total 11 12 23 1 1 11th Field Artillery. 5 50 55 4 3 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Total	21	125	147	10
18th Machine Gun Battalion. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 6	Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	-		12	12
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12	Total	12	119	135	12
11th Field Artillery. Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11 5 50 55 4 318th Engineers. 2 11 13 13 13 14 14 15 6 15 15 16 15 16 19 16 17 10 17 10 17 17 10 17 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 10 17 12 19 10	Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	5		5	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11 5 50 55 4 318th Engineers. 2 11 13 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 1 5 6 Total 3 16 19 16th Machine Gun Battalion. 3 16 19 16th Machine Gun Battalion. 7 10 17 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 2 2 Total 7 12 19 Other Divisional Troops. 3 10 17 Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 1 1 Total 3 3 Unit and date not stated 8 3 Total Division 103 485 596 36 7th Division: 13th Infantry. 164 117 281 31 Indefinite 6 1 1 3 3 3 Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 324 282 606 90 Indefinite 11 3 3 3 3		11	12	23	1
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 2		5	50	55	4
16th Machine Gun Battalion. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 7 10 17 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 2 2 2 2	Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	1	5	6	
Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. Total	·	3	10	19	
Other Divisional Troops. Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11 1 Total 3 Unit and date not stated 8 Total Division 103 485 596 36 7th Division: 13th Infantry Brigade: 55th Infantry. 55th Infantry. 281 31 Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 164 117 281 31 Indefinite 6 6 90 Indefinite 324 282 606 90 Indefinite 324 282 617 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. 3	Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11		2	2	
Commons Comm		•	1 12	19	
Unit and date not stated	Gerardmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct.12. Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11				11
Total Division 103 485 596 36 7th Division: 13th Infantry Brigade: 55th Infantry. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	:				3
7th Division: 13th Infantry Brigade: 55th Infantry. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 164 117 281 31 Indefinite 6 6 31 Total 164 117 287 31 56th Infantry. 324 282 606 90 Indefinite 11 11 11 Total 324 282 617 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 324 282 617 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. 34th Infantry. 297 55 Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 141 156 297 55 Indefinite 3 1			<u> </u>		
13th Infantry Brigade: 55th Infantry. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 164 117 281 31 Indefinite 6 31 Total 164 117 287 31 56th Infantry. 324 282 606 90 Indefinite 11 11 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 324 282 617 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. 34th Infantry. 297 55 Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 141 156 297 55 Indefinite 3 1		103	485	596	36
Indefinite	13th Infantry Brigade: 55th Infantry.			••	
56th Infantry. 324 282 606 90 Indefinite 11 11 Total 324 282 617 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. 34th Infantry. 297 55 Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 141 156 297 55 Indefinite 3 1	Indefinite		117		31
Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 324 282 606 90 Indefinite 324 282 617 90 Total 324 282 617 90 20th Machine Gun Battalion. 59 19 78 3 Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. 34th Infantry. 297 55 Indefinite 3 1	Total	164	117	287	31
20th Machine Gun Battalion. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	324	282		90
Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 59 19 78 3 14th Infantry Brigade: 34th Infantry. td=""><td>Total</td><td>324</td><td>282</td><td>617</td><td>90</td></td<>	Total	324	282	617	90
34th Infantry. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 141 156 297 55 Indefinite 3 1		59	19	78	3
Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 141 156 297 55 Indefinite 3 1					
Total 141 156 300 56	Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	141	156		
	Total j	141	156	300	56



CASUA	LTH	cs
-------	-----	----

Ī		Wounded		Killed in
7th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
64th Infantry. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11 Indefinite	205	71	276 10	19
Total	205	71	286	19
21st Machine Gun Battalion. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	7	5	12	
5th Engineers. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	9	16	25	6
19th Machine Gun Battalion. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	1	5	6	
Other Divisional Troops. Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11				1
Unit and date not stated			30	1
Total Division	910	671	1.611	206
26th Divisions: 51st Infantry Brigade: 101st Infantry.				
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21	29	14	43	4
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	477	152	629	25
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18 Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	137 309	42 242	179 551	15 34
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2	71	73	21
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	33	104	137	8
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	220	617	837	155
Indefinite	ļ		15	8
Total	1,207	1,242	2,464	270
102d Infantry.		1		
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21	344	42	386	4
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	368	317	685	90
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	231	30	261	2
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	288	528	816 62	132 1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2 207	60 218	425	49
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	447	570	1,017	198
Indefinite	1	0.0	65	6
Total	1,887	1,765	3,717	482
102d Machine Gun Battalion.		i i		<u></u>
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21	1	3	4	1
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	10	19	29	16
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	33	3	36	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	30	38	68	11
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-18	1 2	3	4	1 1
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	7 48	26 81	33 129	12 19
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11		173	303	60
Total	130	173	303	1 00

				Killed	
	1	Wounded			
26th Division:				in	
(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action	
52d Infantry Brigade:	l				
103d Infantry. Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21	12	35	47	2	
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	352	160	512	37	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	50	119	169	26	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	318	513	831	116	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	5	122	127	19	
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	227	120	347	26	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	266	193	459	45	
Indefinite	1		38	2	
Total	1,230	1,262	2,530	273	
104th Infantry.					
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21	12	30	42	2	
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	55	273	328	60	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	39	117	156	31	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	195	513	708	73	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		98	98	20	
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	90	283	373	69	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	225	219	444	. 27	
Indefinite			34	3	
Total	616	1,533	2,183	285	
103d Machine Gun Battalion.	l				
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21		1	1		
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	8	.15	23	6	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	9	24	33	12	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	32	26	58	4	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		3	3		
Trayon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	7	20	27	1 5	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	44	21	65	3 1	
Indefinite	100		210		
Total	100	110	210	29	
51st Field Artillery Brigade:					
101st Field Artillery.			_		
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21 Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28		1	1	_	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	3 46	18 5	21 51	5 2	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 4	21	42	63	12	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	3	1	4	12	
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	26	14	40	1	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	56	17	73	7	
Total	155	98	253	27	
102d Field Artillery.					
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21		6	6		
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	13	35	48	6	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	4	4	8	v	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 4	7	47	54	17	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		5	5		
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	82	10	92	3	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	19	16	35	6	
Total j	125	123	248	32	
ŧ					

CAS	SUA	LT	ES
-----	-----	----	----

		CASUA	LTIES	
	Wounded			Killed in
26th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
103d Field Artillery.	Gas	Gunshot	Total	1
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21		1	1	
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	8	31	39	9
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	24	1	25	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 4	4	45	49	6
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	5	6	1
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	10	12	22	3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	55	20	75	7
Total	102	115	217	26
101st Engineers. $\frac{1}{1}$				
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21	3	14	17	3
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	40	29	69	7
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	90	30	120	4
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	50	47	97	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	3	7	10	1
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	13	26	39	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	7	11	18	
Indefinite				. 1
Total]	206	164	370	17
101st Machine Gun Battalion			***************************************	ĺ
Chemin des Dames, Feb 6-Mar. 21		1	1	
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28	2	3	5	1
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18		2	2	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	3	25	28	5
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7		4	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	30	18	48	5
Total <u>]</u>	35	53	88	11
Other Divisional Troops Toul (Boucq), Apr. 3-June 28				
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18				4
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25				4
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		1 9		7
Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7		1		4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11				9
Total				21
Unit and date not stated $\frac{}{1}$	_		152	21
Total Division	5,793	6,638	12,583	1,533
27th Division:				
53d Infantry Brigade:				
105th Infantry.				
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-	27	93	120	20
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	21	90	120	20
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2	81	64	145	23
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	461	923	1,384	185
Indefinite	101	0.00	5	1
Total	569	1,080	1,654	229
10001	308	1,000	1,004	1 223

Digitized by Google

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

	OASUALITES				
	{	Wounded			
27th Division:	<u>i</u>	l		in in	
(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action	
106th Infantry.					
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-		[•			
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	108	125	233	29	
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,	ł	ļ		1	
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	51	303	354	54	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	313	862	1,175	295	
Indefinite		l	26	1	
Total	472	1,290	1,788	379	
105th Machine Gun Battalion				1	
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-				ì	
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	5	8	13	1	
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,		ĺĺĺ		Í	
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	21	1)	22	2	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	34	96	130	24	
Total	60	105	165	27	
54th Infantry Brigade:				i	
107th Infantry.					
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-					
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	26	125	151	33	
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,					
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	7	15	22	4	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	369	1,277	1,646	407	
Indefinite			36	1	
Total	402	1,417	1,855	445	
108th Infantry.					
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-					
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	25	84	109	12	
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,					
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	15	26	41	1	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	555	1,228	1,783	241	
Indefinite			4	1	
Total	595	1,338	1,937	255	
106th Machine Gun Battalion					
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-					
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	1	24	25	7	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	30	43	73	6	
· -	31	67	98	13	
Total	9±	<u> </u>	90	10	
52d Field Artillery Brigade:	•				
104th Field Artillery.	ا ۾	20	40	•	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	8	32	40	9	
105th Field Artillery.		. [
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	19	34	53	6	
106th Field Artillery.		i			
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	5	22	27	3	
102d Engineers. Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-	Į.	j			
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	28	20	48		
g,g, v a-, vg, vv	~ ∪		***		

9/	
\vdash	
99	
0	
\equiv	
0	
43	
24	
m	
S	
Ö	
_	
27	
0	
0	
\rightarrow	
0	(1)
	Ē
-	DC
2	
0	
=	
B	
	#
9	
=	
\	()
10	
F	
+	Q
-	
	2
$\overline{}$	0
	ij
\vdash	
\equiv	2
m	H
08	
	Ţ
22:08 ($\dot{-}$
22:08	Ţ
	Ţ
	Ţ
	Ţ
	//www.hathi
	://www.hathi
	//www.hathi
023-04-28 2	b://www.hathi
3-04-28 2	to://ww.hathi
2023-04-28 2.	to://ww.hathi
023-04-28 2	to://ww.hathi
on 2023-04-28 2.	to://ww.hathi
2023-04-28 2.	to://ww.hathi
ess on 2023-04-28 2.	ed / http://www.hathi
ress on 2023-04-28 2	zed / http://www.hathi
gress on 2023-04-28 2	zed / http://www.hathi
ress on 2023-04-28 2	itized / http://www.hathi
gress on 2023-04-28 2	tized / http://www.hathi
Congress on 2023-04-28 2	itized / http://www.hathi
gress on 2023-04-28 2	itized / http://www.hathi
f Congress on 2023-04-28 2	itized / http://www.hathi
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	le-digitized / http://www.hathi
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	itized / http://www.hathi
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	le-digitized / http://www.hathi
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	oale-diaitized / http://www.hathi
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	oale-diaitized / http://www.hathi
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	n. Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	in. Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	in. Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathi
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	c Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathi

		UABUA	711772	
		Wounded		Killed
27th Division:	 	Wounded		in
102d Engineers, (Cont.)	Gas_	Gunshot	Total	Action
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,				
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	2	1	3	,
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	197	179	376	38
Total	227	200	427	38
104th Machine Gun Battalion	l	1		
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-	i	1		İ
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	1	9	10	4
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,	!	i i		
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	2	1	3	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	4	9	13	1
Total	7	19	26	5
Other Divisional Troops		1 1		
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-		1		1
berg, Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30		i i		1
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20		·		9
Total	i	i i		10
Unit and date not stated		i i	71	4
Total Division	2,395	5,604	8,070	1,419
28th Division:	<u>'</u>		· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>' </u>
55th Infantry Brigade:		!		
109th Infantry.				
Chateau-Thierry, July 8-14	6	21	27	5
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	53	247	300	101
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	223	240	463	63
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	155	84	. 239	13
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	354	550	904	127
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	251	662	913	159
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	112	135	247	15
Indefinite		<u> </u>	46	20
Total	1,154	1,939	3,139	503
110th Infantry.				
Chauteau-Thierry, July 9-14	3	9	12	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	28	61	89	86
Aisne-Marne, July 8-Aug. 6	217	591	808	206
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	100	40	140	6
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	327	349	676	96
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	141	742	883	190
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	. 46	91	137	13
Indefinite] !	24	12
Total	862	1,883	2,769	609
108th Machine Gun Battalion		1 1		
Chauteau-Thierry, July 9-14	1	2	3	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	3	14	17	8
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	5	15	20	l
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	19	18	37	8
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	78	48	126	4
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	45	60	105	10
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, ,	,	,

	CASUALTIES			
		Wounded		Killed
28th Division: 108th Machine Gun Bn., (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11 Indefinite	18	13	31	1 2
Total	169	170	339	33
56th Infantry Brigade: 111th Infantry.	Ì			
Chateau-Thierry, July 7-14	9	55	64	20
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	45	47	92	12
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	183	79	262	13
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	179	368	547	152
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	247	253	500	52
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	78	563	641	164
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11 Indefinite	47	174	221 60	49 12
Total	788	1,539	2,387	474
112th Infantry.	1	1		
Chateau-Thierry, July 8-14	12	35	47	8
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	129	42	171	15
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	62	84	146	27
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	217	180	397	47
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	111	144	255	56 .
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9 Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	53	565 94	618 321	154 22
Indefinite	227	94	321	5
Total	811	1,144	1,956	334
109th Machine Gun Battalion	<u> </u>	,,, 		
Chauteau-Thierry, July 9-14	1 1	6	7	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	2	3	5	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	7	2	9	
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	44	51	95	3
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	, 103	23	126	4
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9] 8	30	38	9
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	61	15	76	2
Total	226	130	356	18
53d Field Artillery Brigade: 107th Field Artillery.				
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	102	43	145	14
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9 Ypres-Lys, Belgium,	4	33	37	7
Oct. 29-Nov. 11	1	9	10	1
Total	107	85	192	22
108th Field Artillery		1	1	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	59	34	93	14
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	4	13	17	
Ypres-Lys, Belgium,				
Oct. 29-Nov. 11		10	10	
Total	63	57	120	14

9	
0	
0	
0	
3	
A.	
2	
00	
w.	
=	
\sim	
S	
0	
_	
<u></u>	
0	
2	
_	
Ŧ,	
ne	(1)
0	Ψ,
	0
0	0
=	
\subseteq	
Œ	
	ŏ.
-	#
0	S
Ĕ	=
	-1
_	S
	S
bS	e S
	Ö
Ŧ	ŏ
	Œ
\subseteq	_
	6
	0
	+-
_	(C)
\leq	Š
<u>M</u>	2
B	tru
8 GM	tru
98 GM	itru
08 GM	hitru
	thitru
7:	athitru
7:	thitru
	athitru
22:(athitru
8 22:0	w.hathitru
28 22:0	/.hathitru
8 22:0	w.hathitru
28 22:0	w.hathitru
28 22:0	w.hathitru
28 22:0	//www.hathitru
-04-28 22:0	://www.hathitru
3-04-28 22:0	p://www.hathitru
-04-28 22:0	://www.hathitru
3-04-28 22:0	p://www.hathitru
023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathitru
23-04-28 22:(tp://www.hathitru
2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathitru
2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathitru
023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathitru
2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathitru
on 2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathitru
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathitru
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathitru
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathitru
ess on 2023-04-28 22:0	ed / http://www.hathitru
ress on 2023-04-28 22:0	zed / http://www.hathitru
gress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ized / http://www.hathitru
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:0	tized / http://www.hathitru
gress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ized / http://www.hathitru
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:0	itized / http://www.hathitru
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:0	gitized / http://www.hathitru
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	igitized / http://www.hathitru
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	gitized / http://www.hathitru
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	igitized / http://www.hathitru
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	-digitized / http://www.hathitru
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	-digitized / http://www.hathitru
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	le-digitized / http://www.hathitru
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	gle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	n, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	iin, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	iin, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	iin, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru

		CASUA	LTIES	
Ī		Wounded		Killed
28th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
109th Field Artillery. Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	56 2	88 54	144 56	12
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 29-Nov. 11		4	4	
Total $\bar{1}$	58	146	204	19
103d Engineers.				İ
Chateau-Thierry, June 28-July 14	15	16	31	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	118	62	180	14
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	45	25	70	
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	44	38	82	8
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	88	23	111	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	13	49	62	9
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11 Indefinite	5	18	23	1 1
Total	328	231	559	34
107th Machine Gun Battalion $\frac{1}{1}$		201		1
Chateau-Thierry, July 9-14		1	1	
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	. 2	3	5	H
Fismes, Aug. 7-17		1	1	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	3	î	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	40	35	75	4
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	20	13	33	1
Indefinite				1
Total	65	54	119	6
Other Divisional Troops. Champagne-Marne, July 15-18 Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6 Fismes, Aug. 7-17 Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9 Total				2 1 2 2 15
Unit and date not stated $\overline{\parallel}$			131	53
		7.070		
Total Division	4,631	7,378	12,140	2,088
29th Division: 57th Infantry Brigade 113th Infantry. Center, Haute-Alsace,				
July 25-Sept. 22	52	134	186	21
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	120	421	541	116
Indefinite	1.00	222	1	107
Total	172	555	728	137
114th Infantry.				
Center, Haute-Alsace, July 25-Sept. 22	370	84	454	3
	545	556		222
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	545	990	1,101 8	222
	01#	640		227
Total	915	640	1,563	227

	Wounded			Killed in
29th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
111th Machine Gun Battalion				
Center, Haute-Alsace,	4	10	11	
July 25-Sept. 22	1 50	60	110	13
Indefinite				1
Total	51	70	121	14
58th Infantry Brigade:				
115th Infantry:				
Center, Haute-Alsace, July 25-Sept. 22	77	97	174	23
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	143	528	671	135
Indefinite				1
Total	220	625	845	159
116th Infantry.				
Center, Haute-Alsace, July 25-Sept. 22	46	84	130	4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	319	673	992	195
Indefinite			10	3_
Total]	365	757	1,132	202
112th Machine Gun Battalion				
Center, Haute-Alsace, July 25-Sept. 22	8	9	17	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	49	68	117	16
Total	57	77	134	17
104th Engineers				
Center, Haute-Alsace,				
July 25-Sept. 22	7 3	13 6	20 9	6
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	19	23	42	1
Total	29	42	71	7
110th Machine Gun Battalion				
Center, Haute-Alsace,	00			
July 25-Sept. 22	23 3	9 16	32 19	5
Total	26	25	51	5
Other Divisional Troops.				
Center, Haute-Alsace,		1		
July 25-Sept. 22				1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30				8
				9
Unit and date not stated			19	7
Total Division	1,835	2,791	4,645	777
30th Division: 59th Infantry Brigade: 117th Infantry.				
Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30	15	70	85	5
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2	5	10	15	4
			•	



	CASUALTIES			
		Wounded		Killed
30th Division: 117th Infantry, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	405	1,175	1,580	283 3
Total	425	1,255	1,680	285
118th Infantry. Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2 Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	11 11 703	40 17 1,090	51 28 1,793	1 1 221
Indefinite			9	2
Total	725	1,147	1,881	225
114th Machine Gun Battalion Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2 Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	7	4 2 71	11 2 203	12
Total	132	77	216	12
60th Infantry Brigade: 119th Infantry.				
Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2 Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20 Total	38 26 322	127 85 1,257	165 111 1,579 1,855	45 20 245 310
120th Infantry.	1	1 2,200		
Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2 Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	51 13 255	162 84 1,498	213 97 1,753	13 22 270
Total	319	1,744	2,063	305
Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2 Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20 Total	2 31 8 41	6 5 47	8 36 55	5 6
55th Field Artillery Brigade:	11	1	33	
113th Field Artillery. Toul, Aug. 23-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		-	40	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 8 Woevre, Oct. 11-Nov. 8 Indefinite	1 15 29	12 20	13 35 29	2 3 2 1
Total	45	32	77	8
114th Field Artillery. Toul, Aug. 23-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 8 Woevre, Oct. 11-Nov. 8	1 13 45	1 11 9 14	1 12 22 59	3 5 2
Total	59	35	94	10



CASUALTIES

	•			
	i	Wounded		Killed
30th Division:	i	I		in in
(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
115th Field Artillery.				
Toul, Aug. 23-Sept. 11	1		1	İ
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	3	2	5	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 8	10	7	17	3
Woevre, Oct. 11-Nov. 8	35		35	1
Total	49	9	58	4
105th Engineers.				
Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Belgium,	29	21	50	5
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	2	7	9	
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	116	103	219	20
Total	147	131	278	25
		<u> </u>		
113th Machine Gun Battalion Ypres-Lys, Belgium,				
Aug. 31-Sept. 2	3	2	5	44
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	28	53	81	11
Total	31	55	86	11
Other Divisional Troops Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20				12
Unit and date not stated			9	6
· .	0.000	2010		
Total Division	2,366	6,012	8,387	1,213
32d Division:				
63d Infantry Brigade:				
125th Infantry.	ĺ			
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21	28	63	91	6
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	155	614	769	210
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	69	390	459	73
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	97	776	873	226
Indefinite	1	12	13 6	1
$\hbox{Total } \dots \dots \big]$	350	1,855	2,211	516
126th Infantry.				
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21	17	70	87	10
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	200	541	741	116
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	31	311	342	83
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20	171	931	1,102	197
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	4	8	12	2
Indefinite			6	5
Total	423	1,861	2,290	413
120th Machine Gun Battalion		ì		
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21	2	8	10	
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	24	57	81	12
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	21	64	85	11
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20	35	75	110	9
Total j	82	204	286	32



9	
77	
0	
0	
\Box	
2	
00	
200	
0	
-	
0	
2	
>	
et	a:
9	
-	
a)	
$\overline{}$	
$\overline{}$	
\subseteq	
0	
드.	#
ت.	d.
5	
	=
\	
_	S
10	
d	9
Ŧ	
\vdash	
	D
	-
	+
\vdash	U
GMT	
9	5_
	+
	-
2:08	t e
	+
2:	t e
8 22:	t e
2:	t e
8 22:	t e
8 22:	t e
8 22:	://www.hat
3-04-28 22:	b://www.hat
23-04-28 22:	to://www.hat
023-04-28 22:	b://www.hat
23-04-28 22:	to://www.hat
2023-04-28 22:	to://www.hat
023-04-28 22:	to://www.hat
on 2023-04-28 22:	to://www.hat
s on 2023-04-28 22:	/ http://www.hat
ess on 2023-04-28 22:	d / http://www.hat
ress on 2023-04-28 22:	zed / http://www.hat
ess on 2023-04-28 22:	zed / http://www.hat
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	tized / http://www.hat
gress on 2023-04-28 22:	itized / http://www.hat
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	tized / http://www.hat
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	itized / http://www.hat
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	itized / http://www.hat
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	itized / http://www.hat
y of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	le-digitized / http://www.hat
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ale-digitized / http://www.hat
y of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oale-digitized / http://www.hat
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ale-digitized / http://www.hat
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oale-digitized / http://www.hat
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oale-digitized / http://www.hat
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	n. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	in. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	in. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hat
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	lic Domain. Goodle-digitized / http://www.hat
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hat

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed
32d Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
64th Infantry Brigade: 127th Infantry.			10001	
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21	53	116	169	8
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	310	742	1,052	174
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	107	.380	487	92
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	115 1	912 37	1,027	232 6
Indefinite	1	31	38 21	7
Total	586	2,187	2,794	519
	300	2,101	2,131	319
128th Infantry.			100	
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21 Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	9 373	93 358	102 731	11 90
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	325	435	760	106
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20	246	806	1,052	213
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	26	325	351	120
Indefinite			41	11
Total	979	2,017	3,037	551
121st Machine Gun Battalion		i ——— i		
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21	2	4	6	1
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	48	24	72	7
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	25	30	55	6
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20	37	44	81	15
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	2	2	4	1
Total	114	104	218	30
57th Field Artillery Brigade: 119th Field Artillery.				
Toul Sector, June 8-23		2	2	
Center Sector, Haute-Alsace,				ļ
June 25-July 22 Aisne-Marne, Aug. 1-6	2	6 4	6 6	
Fismes Sector, Aug. 7-17	32	34	66	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 6	6	42	48	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 8	23	79	102	
Total	63	167	230	
120th Field Artillery.				
Center Sector, Haute-Alsace,		ا م	•	
June 25-July 22	2	6 12	6 14	
Fismes Sector, Aug. 7-17	3	7	10	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 6	31	14	45	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 8	6	27	33	
Total	42	66	108	
121st Field Artillery.				
Center Sector, Haute-Alsace,		<u> </u>		
June 25-July 22		7	7	!
Aisne-Marne, Aug. 1-6		3	3	
Fismes Sector, Aug. 7-17	19	11	30	

* -		CASUA	TITES	
		Wounded		Killed
32d Division: 121st Field Artillery, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 6 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 8	7 2	34 32	41 34	
Total	28	87	115	
147th Field Artillery.	<u> </u>			
Toul Sector, France, June 5-23 Center Sector, Haute-Alsace,	1	3	4	
June 25-July 22		1 11	1 11	4
Fismes Sector, Aug. 7-17	37	16	53	3
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 6	15	14	29	5
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 8	9	49	58	7
Total	62	94	156	19
107th Engineers.				
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21	4 70	8	8 33	
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	17	16 11	33 15	1
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20	4 6	12	18	1
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	U	1	10	
Total	27	48	75	2
119th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21		1	. 1	
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 8		ī	1	•
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2	22	32	54	5
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20	19	25	44	
Indefinite				1
Total	41	59	100	6
Other Divisional Troops. Haute-Alsace, May 18-July 21				
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	•			13 4
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 28-Sept. 2				7
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Oct. 20				17
Total				41
Unit and date not stated			74	24
Total Division	2,797	8,749	11,620	2,129
33d Division: 65th Infantry Brigade: 129th Infantry.				
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7	11	69	80	10
Somme, Aug. 8-20	11	30	80 41	10
Verdun, Sept. 10-25	4	8	12	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	917	261	1,178	63
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	19	17	36	7
Indefinite			9	
Total	962	385	1,356	82

9	
2	
0	
9	
\equiv	
0	
m	
#3	
2	
(1)	
-	
S	
0	
_	
\vdash	
0	
6	
7	
_	
+	
(1)	0.1
	W
0	
=	
Œ	
_	
_	
- 5	费
	Q.
0	U
_	
_	10
	U
S	
Ħ	
+-	
	ĭ
	ts
\vdash	U
2	
GMT	2
9	+
00	
08 GM	+
00	hit
0.0	thit
2:08	athit
0.0	thit
22:08	athit
2:08	athit
8 22:08	athit
22:08	athit
8 22:08	athit
8 22:08	athit
8 22:08	athit
8 22:08	athit
-04-28 22:08	://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:08	b://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:08	b://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
n 2023-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
on 2023-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:08	tp://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08	d / http://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08	d / http://www.hathit
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08	ed / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08	zed / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ized / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08	zed / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08	tized / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08	itized / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ditized / http://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	iditized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ditized / http://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	iditized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	iditized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	iditized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	le-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ale-digitized / http://www.hathit
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	le-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oale-digitized / http://www.hathit
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oale-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	n. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main. Goodle-diditized / http://www.hathit
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main. Goodle-diditized / http://www.hathit
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main. Goodle-diditized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main. Goodle-diditized / http://www.hathit
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main. Goodle-diditized / http://www.hathit
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main. Goodle-diditized / http://www.hathit
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	lic Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
nerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	blic Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
nerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	blic Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	lic Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit

_		CASUA	LTIES	
· · ·		Wounded		Killed
33d Division:	0	G1	M -4-1	- in Action
(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
130th Infantry. Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7	2	18	20	
Somme, Aug. 8-20	3	20	23	1
Verdun, Sept. 10-25	3	5	23 5	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	100	175	275	54
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	235	132	367	33
Indefinite	200	10.0	12	
Total	340	350	702	88
123d Machine Gun Battalion.				
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7		1	1	
Somme, Aug. 8-20	1	11	12	
Verdun, Sept. 10-25	3	**	3	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	63	35	98	13
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	5	3	8	10
Indefinite	ŭ	Ů	Ÿ	1
Total $\bar{\underline{\ \ }}$	72	50	122	14
66th Infantry Brigade:				
131st Infantry.	40	104	4.50	
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7	49	104	153	10
Somme, Aug. 8-20	279	468	747 18	88
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	4 400	14 455	855	95
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	54	112	166	30
Indefinite	94	112	110	4
	786	1,153	1,950	
Total		1,155	1,950	221
132d Infantry.			242	
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7	22	194	216	43
Somme, Aug. 8-20	102	45	147	9
Verdun, Sept. 10-25	4 405	21 426	25 831	1 136
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	403 52	426 34	86	130
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11		' 		
Total	585	720	1,305	191
124th Machine Gun Battalion.			4	1
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7		1	1	1
Somme, Aug. 8-20	4	5 2	5 3	
Verdun, Sept. 10-25	1 14	47	61	10
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	19	11	30	6
		·		
Total	34	66	100	11
58th Field Artillery Brigade: 122d Field Artillery.				
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14	1	11	12	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12	10	43	53	9
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	2	29	31	<u> </u>
Total $\bar{ }$	13	83	96	9

-		VABUA	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	
		Wounded_		Killed in
33d Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
123d Field Artillery.				
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14		6	6	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12	1	20	21	4
Total	1	26	27	5
124th Field Artillery.				
St Mihiel, Sept. 12-14	1	3	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12	18	46	64	11
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	4	49	53	6
Total]	23	98	121	17
108th Engineers.				
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7	11	3	14	1
Somme, Aug. 8-20	3	17	20	4
Verdun, Sept. 10-25		2	2	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	5	19	24	3
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11		2	2	1
Total $\overline{\ \ }$	19	43	62	9
122d Machine Gun Battalion.				
Verdun, Sept. 10-25		1 1	1	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	11	17	28	2
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	8	1	9	İ
Total $\bar{\ \ }$	19	19	38	2
Other Divisional Troops.			······································	_
Verdun, Sept. 10-25) <u> </u>		2
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22				15
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11		i i		2
Total				19
Unit and date not stated			32	5
Total Division	2,854	2,993	5,879	680
35th Division: 69th Infantry Brigade: 137th Infantry.				
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	9	78	87	8
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	208	751	959	182
Sommedieue, Oct 15-Nov. 7	76	34	110	3
Indefinite		<u> </u>	1	1
Total	293	863	1,157	194
138th Infantry.		1		
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	22	144	166	17
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	227	642	869	182
Sommedieue, Oct 15-Nov. 7	141	34	175	4
Indefinite		<u> </u>	18	4
Total $\bar{\ }$	390	820	1,228	207
=				



		Wounded		Killed in
35th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
129th Machine Gun Battalion.				
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	1	8	9]
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1 Sommedieue, Oct 15-Nov. 7	51 4	88	139 7	25
Total	56	99	155	1 25
	1 30	99	199	25
70th Infantry Brigade: 139th Infantry.				
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	26	60	86	12
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1 Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	295 9	706 29	1,001 38	193 2
Indefinite		"	3	6
Total	330	795	1,128	213
140th Infantry.				
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	11	103	114	15
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	226	965	1,191	267
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7 Indefinite	107	48	155 3	1 3
Total	344	1,116	1,463	283
130th Machine Gun Battalion	011	1 1,110	1,100	
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	3	19	22	4
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	32	82	114	15
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	18	6	24	
Total	53	107	160	19
60th Field Artillery Brigade: 128th Field Artillery.				_
Gerardmer, Aug. 14-Sept. 2		5	5	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 3	59	34	93	8
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	6	2	8	
Total	65	41	106	9
129th Field Artillery.				
Gerardmer, Aug. 14-Sept. 2	3	8	11	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 3 Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	34 4	42 7	76 11	10
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	2	'	2	
Total	43	57	100	11
130th Field Artillery.				
Gerardmer, Aug. 14-Sept. 2		6	6	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 3	1	20	21	2
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	5 2	2	7 2	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	8	28	36	2
	•	60	30	
110th Engineers. Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	7	2	9	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	108	85	193	21
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	19	2	21	
Total]	134	89	223	21
= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =				



$\overline{}$	
0	
\Box	
0	
-	
N	
-	
S	
\sim	
_	
0	
0	
2	
+	
0	
-	
(1)	
-	
	(
ā	7
	#
0	Ü
_	
w	
	(
F	
+-	(
Ξ	
	ζ
_	
	+
	+
	3
Ġ	7
9	+
3	+
00	+
08	414
:08	+
0.0	+14+
2:08	thi+c
0.0	+14+
2:08	thi+c
2:08	thi+c
8 22:08	thi+c
2:08	thi+c
8 22:08	//www.hathit
8 22:08	thi+c
-04-28 22:08	+ / / hand hathit
3-04-28 22:08 (+i4+c4 /vvv///
23-04-28 22:08 (this / /www. hathit
3-04-28 22:08 (this / /www. hathit
023-04-28 22:08 (tthr. / /unn/ hathit
23-04-28 22:08 (this / /www. hathit
2023-04-28 22:08	tthr. / /unn/ hathit
n 2023-04-28 22:08 (tthr. / /unn/ hathit
n 2023-04-28 22:08 (tthr. / /unn/ hathit
2023-04-28 22:08	tthr. / /unn/ hathit
on 2023-04-28 22:08 (tthr. / /unn/ hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:08 (/ http://www.hathit
on 2023-04-28 22:08 (tthr. / /unn/ hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08 (d / htth://www.hathit
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ad / httm://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (d / htth://www.hathit
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ad / httm://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (izad / https://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ad / httm://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (izad / https://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (itizad / httm://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (izad / https://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (itizad / httm://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	itizad / httm://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	itizad / httm://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (-digitized / httm://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	itizad / httm://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (-digitized / httm://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (la_diditizad / httm://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ala diaitizad / http://www.hathit
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oale_diaitized / btth.//www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ala diaitizad / http://www.hathit
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oale_diaitized / btth.//www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (oale_diaitized / btth.//www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oale_diaitized / btth.//www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (oale_diaitized / btth.//www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	Coorda digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	n Google digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	in Google digitized / http://www.hethit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	in Google digitized / http://www.hethit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	the Good of digitized / http://www.hathit
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 0	the Good of digitized / http://www.hathit
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	lic Domain Goodle digitized / httm://www.hathit
nerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	main Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
nerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	lic Domain Goodle digitized / httm://www.hathit
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	lic Domain Goodle digitized / httm://www.hathit

35th Division: (Continued)		337 3 - 3		
		Wounded		Killed
(COMMINGE)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	- in Action
128th Machine Gun Battalion			ĺ	
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	4 8	4 30	8 38	. 8
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	1	1	2	
Total	13	35	48	8
Other Divisional Troops. Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1 Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7				2 4 1
Total				7
Unit and date not stated $\overline{}$		<u> </u>	25	14
Total Division	1,729	4,050	5,804	1,002
36th Division: 71st Infantry Brigade: 141st Infantry. Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),				-
Oct. 7-28	57	498	555	191
142d Infantry. Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), Oct. 7-28	255	621	876	166
132d Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), Oct. 7-28	38	54	92	17
72d Infantry Brigade: 143d Infantry. Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), Oct. 7-28	129	121	250 3	36
Total	129	121	253	36
144th Infantry.				
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), Oct. 7-28 Indefinite	74	242	316 2	51 2
${\bf Total} \dots \underline{\big]}$	74	242	318	53
133d Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), Oct. 7-28	17	18	35	1
111th Engineers.		10		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2 3	5 10	7 13	1 1
Total	5	15	20	2
131st Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), Oct. 7-28 Other Divisional Troops.	2	6	8	



· ·		0110 011		
		Wounded	ł	Killed
36th Division:		Wounded		- in
(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Meuse-Argonne (Champagne),				
Oct. 7-28				11
Unit and date not stated			5	4
		4 2 2 2 2	0.157	467
Total Division	577	1,575	2,157	=====
37th Division:				•
73d Infantry Brigade:				
145th Infantry.	'	l		
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16	3	42	45	8
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	70	399	469	, 104 4
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	19	44	63 375	79
Ypres-Tys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	29	346	373	19
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	2	6	10	2
Indefinite		1		197
Total	123	837	970	197
146th Infantry.	1			
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16	4	44	48	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	67	473	540	109
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	15	36	51	2
Ypres- ys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	1	38	39	9
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	j	20	20	3
Total	87	611	698	124
135th Machine Gun Battalion			1	
	3	9	12	
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	9	60	69	15
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	ľ	2	3	ì
Ypres-' ys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	Î	39	40	12
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	i -	1	1	1
Total	14	111	125	27
	!		-	
74th Infantry Brigade:				
147th Infantry.		4.77	59	6
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16	12	47 433	662	85
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	229 97	36	133	12
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	23	76	99	10
Ypres-Tys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	1 1	28	29	i
Indefinite	1 -	20	7	1
	362	620	989	125
Total	1 302	020	1 200	120
148th Infantry.			1	
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16	17	48	65	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	217	363	580	99
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	47	41	88	114
Ypres-Tys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	51	447	498	114
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	2	7	8	1
Indefinite	<u> </u>	1	1	<u> </u>
Total	334	906	1,248	226

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed - in
37th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
136th Machine Gun Battalion			20002	
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16	1	7	8	2
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	47	61	108	19
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	13	6	19	
Ypres- ys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	3	40	43 1	8
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11				<u> </u>
Total	64	115	179	29
62d Field Artillery Brigade: 134th Field Artillery.				
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 12-23		1	1	
Thiaucourt, St. Mihiel, Oct. 28-Nov. 11		2	2	
Total		3	3	
135th Field Artillery.				
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 12-23 Thiaucourt and Troyon, St. Mihiel,		1	1	
Oct. 28-Nov. 11		2	2	
Indefinite				1_
Total		3	3	1
136th Field Artillery.		1		
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 12-31		6	6	<u> </u>
112th Engineers.		l		
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16		18	18	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	2	8	10	2
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16	$egin{array}{cccc} 1 & 2 & \end{array}$	4 14	5 1 16	1
Ypres- ys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	1 1	4	5	i
Total	6	1 48	54	5
134th Machine Gun Battalion	<u> </u>	-		
Baccarat, Aug. 5-Sept. 16		4	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	3	7	10	3
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16		3	3	
Ypres- ys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	İ	1	1	İ
Total	3	15	18	3
Other Divisional Troops	1			
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	!		1) 2
Ypres- ys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	!	Ì		5
Total				7
Unit and date not stated			25	5
Total Division	993	3,275	4,293	744
41st Division: 66th Field Artillery Brigade: 146th Field Artillery. Champagne-Marne, July 15-18		4	4	
	•	•		•



		Wounded		Killed
41st Division: 146th Field Artillery, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	3	12	15	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	13	31	44	12
Total	16	47	63	13
148th Field Artillery.				
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	9	5	14	1
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	2	27	29	7
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1 5	32	2 37	6
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 Total	17	65	82	1 14
:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u>' </u>
Total Division	33	112	145	27
42d Division: 83d Infantry Brigade: 165th Infantry.				
Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	233	36	269	27
Baccarat, Lorraine, Mch. 31-June 21	136	40	176	5
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,]	3	3	2
July 4-14	51	177	228	44
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	231	850	1,081	244
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	4	116	120	32
Essey and Pannes, Woevre,		100	100	
Sept. 17-30	20 217	100 761	120 978	9 186
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10	3	86	89	13
Indefinite	i -	1	15	12
Total	895	2,169	3,079	574
166th Infantry.	1			
Luneville, Lorraine,	ļ	10	1.0	
Feb. 21-Mch. 23 Baccarat, Lorraine,	ļ	12	12	6
Mch. 31-June 21	169	65	234	8
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,				· · · ·
July 4-14	8	9	17	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	162	124	286	42
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	164 7	552 73	716 80	98 21
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	'	1 13	80	21
Sept. 17-30	32	59	91	4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31	173	315	488	56
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10	17	47	64	16
Indefinite			24	3_
Total	732	1,256	2,012	254
150th Machine Gun Battalion				
Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	14	}	14	
Baccarat, Lorraine, Mch. 31-June 21	16	3	19	



		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed
42d Division: 150th Machine Gun Bn., (Cont.)	0	(Characteristics)	70.4	in Action
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
July 4-14		1		,
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	11	29	1	10
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	22	87	40 109	13 25
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	12	109	1
Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	1	12	1 13	1 *
Sept. 17-30	3	8	11	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31	48	52	100	13
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10		6	6	3
Indefinite		·		l i
Total	115	198	313	57
84th Infantry Brigade:				
167th Infantry.				
Luneville, Lorraine,	İ			
_ Feb. 21-Mch. 23	4	26	30	2
Baccarat, Lorraine,]			
Mch. 31-June 21	158	77	235	9
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,]			
July 4-14	4	10	14	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	173	221	394	,67
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	301	820	1,121	251
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	10	138	148	44
		اسمي		_
Sept. 17-30	27	117	144	7
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10	202	398	600	83
Indefinite	3	. 58	61	13
	000	1 007	50	6
Total	882	1,865	2,797	482
168th Infantry.				
Luneville, Lorraine,	·	ì		
Feb. 21-Mch. 23	13	108	121	26
Baccarat, Lorraine,		ĺ		
Mch. 31-June 21	375	81	456	39
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,	· . i	1		
July 4-14	3	10	13	
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	106 373	153	259	58
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	6	732	1,105	177
Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	9	200	206	49
Sept. 17-30	47	155	202	. 10
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31	183	450	633	12 84
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10	4	11	15	1
Indefinite	·		39	9
Total	1,110	1,900	3,049	455
		1,000	0,010	400
151st Machine Gun Battalion	: * 1		Į.	
Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23				
Baccarat, Lorraine,		3	3	1 M
Mch. 31-June 21	19	2	9.1	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	33	14	21 47	4.4
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	72	85	157	11 29
	1	55 1	20.	29



-	
9	
9	
\exists	
0	
00	
4	
Ñ	
2	
-	
S	
0	
\vdash	
0	
0	
2	
<	
4	
0	(1)
č	
-	
-0.5	
9	
듬	
Ы	0
\subseteq	
	0
	31:
	Ü
-	S
'n	=
_	7
_	S
S	9
+	Ü
	Œ
\equiv	\
	6
	5
_	
	٠.
	_
_	S
=	=
	2
9	
9	F
00	Ξ
08	Ξ
:08 G	thit
	athit
7:	athit
	thit
7:	.hathit
8 22:0	w.hathit
28 22:0	w.hathit
8 22:0	.hathit
28 22:0	w.hathit
28 22:0	w.hathit
-04-28 22:0	://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:0	p://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:0	ttp://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:0	ttp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:0	ttp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:0	ttp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:0	ttp://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	ed / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:0	zed / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:(tized / http://www.hathit
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:(itized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:(gitized / http://www.hathit
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:(itized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(gitized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(igitized / http://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	-digitized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	e-digitized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	le-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(gle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(ogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	n, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	main, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	c Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	lic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:0	ic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed in
42d Division: 151st Machine Gun Bn., (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	2	19	21	4
Sept. 17-30	2	27	29	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10	9	24 12	33 13	2
Total	138	186	324	47
67th Field Artillery Brigade:				
149th Field Artillery. Luneville, Lorraine,				
Feb. 21-Mch. 23		10	10	1
Mch. 31-June 21	7	7	14	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17 Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 6	3	6 26	8 29	2 1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		2	2	-
Essey and Pannes, Woevre,		(`	
Sept. 17-30	30	3 32	5 62	7
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-9	30	15	19	7
Total	48	101	149	18
150th Field Artillery				
Luneville, Lorraine,	1	6	6	er ja i till som til s
Feb. 21-Mch. 23 Baccarat, Lorraine, Mch. 31-June 21	18	9	27	2
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,		(,	
July 4-14	1 9	1 10	2 19	2
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17 Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 6	28	27	55	6
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Essey and Pannes, Woevre,		2	2	·
Sept. 17-30	1	12	13	3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 7-Nov. 1	18	41 2	59 5	5 1
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-9	3 78	110	188	19
Total	1 10	110	100	10
151st Field Artillery. Luneville, Lorraine,				
Feb. 21-Mch. 23 Baccarat, Lorraine,	1	30	31	1
Mch. 31-June 21 Esperance-Souain, Champagne,	12	7	19	
Ĵuly 4-14	2	2	4 .,c	1000
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	10	27 36	37 54	1
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 6 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	18	6	6	•
Essey and Pannes, Woevre,		(-	
Sept. 17-30	13	5	18	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 7-Nov. 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-9	103	39 1	142 11	4
Total	169	153	322	10
TUtal	1 100	1 200		

Baccarat, Lorraine,	
42d Division: (Continued) 117th Engineers. Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	
117th Engineers. Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	1
Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	1
Feb. 21-Mch. 23	1
Mch. 31-June 21	1
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,	
July 4-14 1 1 2 Champagne-Marne, July 15-17 23 26 49	8
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17 23 26 49 Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3 34 27 61	6
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	8
Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	_
Sept. 17-30 7 11 18	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31 17 32 49	6
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10 3 6 9	
Total 132 136 268 3	0_
149th Machine Gun Battalion	
Luneville, Lorraine, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	3
Baccarat, Lorraine,	
Mch. 31-June 21	
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,	
July 4-14 1 1	
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17 1 4 5	_
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3 93 17 110	9
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1
Essey and Pannes, Woevre, Sept. 17-30 1	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31 4 1 5	2
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10 1	
	5
Other Divisional Troops.	_
Luneville, Lorraine,	
Feb. 21-Mch. 23	2
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	6
	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Essey and Pannes, Woevre,	2
Sept. 17-30	3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-31	3
	7
Unit and date not stated	1
Total Division	8
76th Division:	
301st Engineers.	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	
Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11 2 6 8	
Total 4 20 24	



Killed

CASUALTIES

Wounded

		Wounded		- in
76th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
302d Field Artillery.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	20002	-
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-11	2	1	3	
, , ,				
303d Field Artillery.	1	3	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-11				
Total Division	7	24	31	
77th Division: 153d Infantry Brigade: 305th Infantry.				
Baccarat, June 20-Aug. 4	9	23	32	1
Vesle, Aug. 12-17	334	85	419	17
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	121	180	301	39
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	121	725	846	171
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	73	289	362	58
Indefinite		!	30	1
Total	658	1,302	1,990	286
306th Infantry.		1	1	1
Baccarat, June 21-Aug. 4	10	22	32	1
Vesle, Aug. 12-17	154	55	209	19
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	153	290	443	89
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	146	501	647	102
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	8	128	136	15
Indefinite		<u> </u>	22	22
Total	471	996	1,469	228
305th Machine Gun Battalion	1			
Baccarat, June 21-Aug. 4	1	2	2	
Vesle, Aug. 12-17	16	9	25	2
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	37	24	61	8
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	21	48	69 26	3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	22	24		1 26
Total	76	107	183	20
154th Infantry Brigade:				
307th Infantry.		38	178	22
Baccarat, June 21-Aug. 4	140	2	2	2
Vesle, Aug. 12-17	324	584	908	189
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 18 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	124	548	672	141
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	8	118	126	23
Indefinite	j	i	24	4
Total	596	1,290	1,910	381
	\ <u></u>	'	i	Ī
308th Infantry.	52	41	93	15
Baccarat, June 21-Aug. 4	333	62	395	13
Vesle, Aug. 12-17 Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	253	324	577	74
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	115	844	959	262
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	4	63	67	4
Indefinite	İ	1	46	
Total	757	1,334	2,137	368
TOUGI				

•		CASUA	LTIES	
•		Wounded		Killed
77th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
306th Machine Gun Battalion		2	2	
Baccarat, June 21-Aug. 4 Vesle, Aug. 12-17	15	4	19	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	36	48	84	25
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	6	42	48	27
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11 Total	57	7 7 103	7 160	52
	31	1 103	100	1 32
152d Field Artillery Brigade: 304th Field Artillery.				
Baccarat, July 12-Aug. 4		2	2	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	5	28 14	28 19	17 3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	1	6	7	1
Indefinite	-		·	1
Total	6	50	56	22
305th Field Artillery.		_		
Baccarat, July 10-Aug. 4	18	5 28	5 46	10
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	11	15	26	2
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11		6	6	3
Total	29	54	83	15
306th Field Artillery.			***************************************	
Baccarat, July 16-Aug. 4	1	3	4	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	70	36	106	12 3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	2 3	17 8	19 11	1
Total	76	64	140	16
302d Engineers.		1		
Baccarat, June 21-Aug. 4	4	6	10	
Vesle, Aug. 12-17	9	9	18	1
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	110	62	172	8
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	9	53 27	62 33	10 9
Indefinite	0	21	33	1
Total	138	157	295	29
304th Machine Gun Battalion				
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16	10	4	14	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	1	2	3	3
Total	11	6	17	3
Other Divisional Troops.				
Vesle, Aug. 12-17 Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16				2
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16				4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11		1		2
Total				12
Unit and date not stated			102	8
Total Division	2,875	5,463	8,440	1,438
:		·		,



0	
m	
N	
_	
Su	
S	
<	
-	
2	
N	
+-	
D	0
\subseteq	
	<u></u>
0	0
Ψ.	
\equiv	
Œ	
\subseteq	0
	#
	Ü
0	S
	5
_	
Α.	
	es
10	a)
	Φ.
	O
+	\circ
į.	Œ
Ė	
_	6
	0
	_
_	
	ü
_	in
Ė	in
JW.	in
GMT	rus
	trus
	itrus
	trus
	hitrus
	thitrus
2:08 G	athitrus
	thitrus
2:08 G	hathitrus
2:08 G	hathitrus
8 22:08 GM	w.hathitrus
28 22:08 GM	hathitrus
-28 22:08 GM	w.hathitrus
28 22:08 GM	w.hathitrus
-28 22:08 GM	//www.hathitrus
-28 22:08 GM	w.hathitrus
-04-28 22:08 GM	://www.hathitrus
3-04-28 22:08 GM	p://www.hathitrus
23-04-28 22:08 GN	://www.hathitrus
3-04-28 22:08 GM	p://www.hathitrus
23-04-28 22:08 GN	tp://www.hathitrus
023-04-28 22:08 GN	ttp://www.hathitrus
2023-04-28 22:08 GN	ttp://www.hathitrus
2023-04-28 22:08 GN	ttp://www.hathitrus
023-04-28 22:08 GN	ttp://www.hathitrus
on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ttp://www.hathitrus
on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ttp://www.hathitrus
s on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	/ http://www.hathitrus
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	<pre>d / http://www.hathitrus</pre>
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	ed / http://www.hathitrus
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	zed / http://www.hathitrus
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	ed / http://www.hathitrus
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	ized / http://www.hathitrus
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	tized / http://www.hathitrus
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	itized / http://www.hathitrus
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	gitized / http://www.hathitrus
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	itized / http://www.hathitrus
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	gitized / http://www.hathitrus
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	e-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	e-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	gle-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GN	gle-digitized / http://www.hathitrus

•		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed in
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
78th Division: 155th Infantry Brigade: 309th Infantry. Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5	192	260	452	77
Meure-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 5 Indefinite	373	668	1,041 6	207
Total	565	928	1,499	286
310th Infantry. Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 5 Indefinite	146 285	381 517	527 802 7	122 159 2
Total	431	898	1,336	283
308th Machine Gun Battalion Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 5 Indefinite	76 76	29 44	105 120	12 2 1
Total	152	73	225	15
156th Infantry Brigade: 311th Infantry. Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 5 Indefinite	71 195	262 553	333 748	73 178 2
Total	266		1,081	253
:	200	01.0	1,001	200
312th Infantry. Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 5 Indefinite	96 190	174 581	270 771 2	27 174
Total	286	755	1,043	201
309th Machine Gun Battalion Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 4 Total	20 30 50	13 23 36	33 53 86	4 14 18
153d Field Artillery Brigade 307th Field Artillery.		~	0	
Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2 2	7 5	9 7	2
Limey, Sept. 17-Oct. 4		11	11	1
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	3	19	22	6
Total [7	42	49	9
308th Field Artillery. Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Limey, Sept. 17-Oct. 4	2	3 5 13	3 5 15	4 2
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	8	12	20	· ·
Total	10	33	43	6
•	-			

	CASUA		
	Wounded		Killed
Gas	 Gunshot	Total	Action
1	12	1 12	1
2	8	10	
12	25	37	1
70	44	102	10
45	31	76	1
124	75	199	11
1	3 3	4 3	
	6		
		·	2 2
			4
1001			7
1,904	3,686	5,605	1,087
114	779	893	171
106 63	233	145 296	6 40
		4	4
283	1,051	1,338	221
108	472	580	104
		52 408	100
	010	13	5
223	817	1,053	213
9	40	4 P	
1	3		13
1	12	13	4 1
5	57	62	18
143 17	608 42	751 59	140 7
	1 2 9 12 79 45 124 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Wounded Gas Gunshot	Wounded Gas Gunshot Total 1 12 12 2 8 10 9 5 14 12 25 37 79 44 123 45 31 76 124 75 199 1 3 4 3 3 3 1 6 7 1 15 7 1 3,686 5,605 114 779 893 106 39 145 63 233 296 4 283 1,051 1,338 108 472 580 22 30 52 93 315 408 13 42 45 1 3 4 1 12 13 5 57 62 143 608



Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access use#pd-google

CASUALTIES Killed Wounded in 79th Division: 815th Infantry, (Cont.) Action Gas Gunshot Total Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11... Indefinite Total 1,213 316th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30 Troyon, Oct. 8-25 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11... Indefinite 1,641 Total 1,206 312th Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30 Troyon, Oct. 8-25 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11... Total 304th Engineers. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 8 .. Troyon, Oct. 8-25 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11... Total 310th Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30 Troyon, Oct. 8-25 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11... Total Other Divisional Troops. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30 Troyon, Oct. 8-25 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11... Total Unit and date not stated Total Division 1,260 4,257 5.554 1,118 80th Division. 159th Infantry Brigade: 317th Infantry. Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6 Indefinite Total

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

318th Infantry.

Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18

Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30

Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12

ay ay ar d		Wounded		Killed - in
80th Division: 318th Infantry, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	1	87	88 4	20 3
Total	204	675	883	122
314th Machine Gun Battalion Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18		1	1	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29	1.	15	16	4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12	1	6 2	2	
Total	2	24	26	4
160th Infantry Brigade:				
319th Infantry.		! !		.*
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18	5	52	57	- 6
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29	62	215	277	58
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12	121	325	446	83
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	40	257	297 8	58 3
Indefinite				
Total	228	849	1,085	208
320th Infantry.			91	14
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18	21	70	30	9
St. Mihiel, Sept. 13-14	2	28	298 [']	73
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29	39	259 371	549	124
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	178	205	305	52
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-0	100	203	303	5
Indefinite	340	933	1,276	277
Total	340	900	1,210	
315th Machine Gun Battalion	2	1 1	3	1
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18	~	1 1	ĭ	-
St. Mihiel, Sept. 13-14	1 2·	20	22	5
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12	31	22	53	. 5
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	3	12	15	1
Total	38	56	94	12
	30	1 00		
155th Field Artillery Brigade: 313th Field Artillery.			1.	, , 50
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	9	104	113	14
Indefinite	1			1
Total	9	104	113	15
314th Field Artillery.	[.	1		<u> </u>
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	57	72	129	18
315th Field Artillery. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	46	61	107	9
305th Engineers.	<u> </u>	<u>.' </u>		
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18	2	3	5	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29	1.	12	13	i
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12	4	29	33	3
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	3	45	48	8
Total	10	89	99	13
		1 00	1 00	1 10



0	
$\overline{}$	
$\overline{}$	
99	
0	
$\overline{}$	
\widetilde{m}	
24	
3	
Su	
0	
27	
0	
7	
0	(L)
\subseteq	님
71	00
۳	
0	0
all	÷
Ë	ă
	#
듬	Se
=	\supset
>	S
``	889
S	Ø)
0	000
Ħ	ä
	<u></u>
	5
_	
_	
Ē	rus
0	
8	Ħ
080	hit
Ξ.	thit
	hit
7:	hathit
8 22:0	w.hathit
7:	hathit
8 22:0	w.hathit
8 22:0	w.hathit
8 22:0	w.hathit
23-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:0	p://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathit
on 2023-04-28 22:0	tp://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:0	/ http://www.hathit
on 2023-04-28 22:0	d / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:(zed / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:(ized / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:(itized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:(gitized / http://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(igitized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:(-digitized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(gle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(ogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(ogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(main, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:(omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit

Wounded Killed in Continued Gas Gunshot Total Action	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	CASUALTIES			
Solid Division: (Continued) Gas Gunshot Total Action 313th Machine Gun Battalion Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18 2 2 4 2 2 2 4 2 2 2			Wounded		
313th Machine Gun Battalion Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18 2 2 4 2 2 2 4 2 2 2		Gas		Total	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 28-29 3 5 8 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12 104 31 135 13 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6 4 16 20 2 Total 113 54 167 17 Other Divisional Troops. 113 54 167 17 Other Divisional Troops. 113 54 167 17 Other Divisional Troops. 1 1 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29 1 1 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 1 16 1	313th Machine Gun Battalion	l Gas	dunsilot	IUuai	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12 104 31 135 13 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6 4 16 20 2 Total 113 54 167 17 Other Divisional Troops. Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6 3 1 1 Total 1 6 3 1 1 Unit and date not stated 31 13 13 13 Total Division 1,179 3,539 4,749 826 81st Division: 161st Infantry Brigade: 321st Infantry. 32 100 132 4 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 35 13 13 57 Indefinite 8 1 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173	Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18				2
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29	-	-	,	19
Total	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6		1		
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18					·
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18	Other Divisional Troops				
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12 11 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6 3 Total 16 Unit and date not stated 31 13 Total Division 1,179 3,539 4,749 826 81st Division: 161st Infantry Brigade: 321st Infantry. 32 100 132 4 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 7 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 2 Total 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th I	Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18		Ì. '		
Total	Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-29	, ·		, -	
Total	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	·			
Total Division 1,179		<u> </u>	!		<u> </u>
81st Division: 161st Infantry Brigade: 321st Infantry. St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 32 100 132 4 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 35 136 281 50 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114	Unit and date not stated		<u> </u>	31	13
161st Infantry 321st Infantry St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 32 100 132 4 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 57 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 2 Total 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 <td>Total Division</td> <td>1,179</td> <td>3,539</td> <td>4,749</td> <td>826</td>	Total Division	1,179	3,539	4,749	826
321st Infantry. 32 100 132 4 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 7 7 9 Total 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 <			1		
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 32 100 132 4 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 8 7 7 9 11 50 61 2 2 7 9 11 50 61 2 2 7 9 11 50 61 2 2 7 9 11 50 61 2 2 7 9 10 13 173 57 5 2 7 9 2 7 9 2 7 9 2 7 9 2 7 9 2 7 9 2 10	161st Infantry Brigade:				
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 146 149 46 Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 8 173 57 Total 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5	321st Infantry. St. Die Sent 20-Oct 10	90	100	120	
Total 35 246 281 50 322d Infantry. St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 8 8 173 57 Indefinite 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 <t< td=""><td>Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11				
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 11 50 61 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 3 23 26 2 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11			1 /	<u> </u>	50
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 35 138 173 57 Indefinite 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion 2 7 9 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4	322d Infantry.	· .			
Total	St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19				
Total 46 188 242 59 317th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	35	138		57
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 2 7 9		16	199		50
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 2 7 9 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4		*0	100	DED	00
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 6 6 2 Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4	St. Die. Sept. 20-Oct. 19	9	7	0	
Total 2 13 15 2 162d Infantry Brigade: 323d Infantry. 3 23 26 2 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	~ ,			2 2
323d Infantry. St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 Total Total 324th Infantry. St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 318th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 325		2	13	15	2
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 23 26 2 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4			1		·
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 43 39 82 16 Indefinite 5 1 Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4	St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19	3	23	26	2
Total 46 62 113 19 324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	43			16
324th Infantry. 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 8t. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4					
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 5 26 31 6 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4		46	62	113	19
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 29 114 143 35 Total 34 140 174 41 318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4		,,	ം വര്		
Total	Meuse-Argonne Nov 7-11	_			
318th Machine Gun Battalion 3 5 8 1 St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 3 5 8 1 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11 3 9 12 4					
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19					
	St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19		-	_	1 1
Total 6 14 20 5	Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11				4
	Total	6	14	20	5

	<u> </u>	Wounded		
81st Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
306th Engineers.				
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	9 25	10 11	19 36	2
Total	34	21	55	2
:	34	21		
316th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19	1	6	7	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	4	3	7	. 2
Total	5	9	14	2
Other Divisional Troops	<u> </u>	1		
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19	i	1	-	
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11				1
Total				1
Unit and date not stated	i	1	13	3
Total Division	208	693		
:	200	093	914	183
82d Division: 163d Infantry Brigade:				
325th Infantry.		l i		
Toul, June 25-Aug. 9	4	15	19	2
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	98	34 36	34 134	4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	217	925	1,142	233
Indefinite			9	2
Total	319	1,010	1,338	241
326th Infantry.	1			
Toul, June 25-Aug. 9	47	55	102	21
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	8	14	22	2
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	88 434	43 613	131	8
Indefinite	434	015	1,047	124 5
Total	577	725	1,309	160
320th Machine Gun Battalion	l			
Toul, July 14-Aug. 9	27	1	28	
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	4	1	5	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	8	5	13	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	73	55	128	18
Total	112	62	174	18
164th Infantry Brigade: 327th Infantry.	·			
Toul, June 25-Aug. 9	30	32	62	. 9
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	7	14	21	2
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	44 376	181 800	225	35
Indefinite	3.0	800	1,176 17	204
Total	457	1,027	1,501	252
	<u>, </u>	_,-,	_,,	



		UASUA	TITES		
* 1		Wounded			
82d Division: (Continued)			6 73 4 3	in Action	
328th Infantry.	l Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action	
Toul, June 25-Aug. 9	_	19	24	ļ	
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	5 3	13	2 4 16	1	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	157	161	318	35	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	251	702	953	169	
Indefinite	201	.02	12	4	
Total	416	895	1,323	209	
321st Machine Gun Battalion				1	
Toul, July 14-Aug. 9	15	4	19	}	
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	1	1	2		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	40	17	57	8	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	44	69	113	15	
Indefinite				1	
Total	100	91	191	24	
157th Field Artillery Brigade: 319th Field Artillery.					
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 19-Sept. 11		2	2		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	8	4	12		
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-Nov. 7	8	54	62	4	
Total	16	60	76.	4	
320th Field Artillery.		<u>' </u>			
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 19-Sept. 11		3	3		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	3	4	1	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-Nov. 7	2	77	79	17	
Total	3	83	86	18	
	3	00		10	
321st Field Artillery.					
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 19-Sept. 11		4	4		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	9	1	10	5	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-Nov. 7	25	58	83	9_	
Total]	34	63	97	14	
307th Engineers.					
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	23	16	39		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	29	20	49		
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	10	48	58	11	
Total]	62	84	146	11	
319th Machine Gun Battalion		1			
Toul, July 18-Aug. 9	42	1	43		
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	2	1	. 3		
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2	2	4	_	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 6-31	46	20	66	5	
Total	92	24	116	5	
Other Divisional Troops.					
Toul, June 25-Aug. 9	ļ	ļ			
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11		ı	ı	1	

		Wounded		Killed
82d Division: Other Divisional Troops, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16				7 10
Total	<u> </u>			18
Unit and date not stated	l		45	14
Total Division	2,188	4,124	6,357	974
83d Division: 308th Engineers. Aisne-Marne, July 28-Aug. 6 Vesle, Aug. 7-17 Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 9 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11.	3	2 2 12	3 2 15	
Total	1 1	10	20	<u> </u>
322d Field Artillery. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11 Total	2 43	3 52 9	5 95 9	15 16
323d Field Artillery.	1 10	01	100	10
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	9	35 1 36	44 1 45	10
Total	9	30	40	10
324th Field Artillery. Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29		12	12	2
332d Infantry Vittorio-Veneto, Italy, Oct. 27-Nov. 4		24	24	5
Total Division	58	152	210	33
85th Division: 310th Engineers. St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	1	4 16	4 17	3
Total	1	20	21	3
Other Divisional Troops Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11				3
Total Division	1	20	21	6
88th Division: 175th Infantry Brigade: 349th Infantry. Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	6	6	12	1
350th Infantry. Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	10	49	59	4



9	
2	
E	
6	
9	
Ξ	
0	
m	
-	
Ñ	
m	
ns	
S	
0	
<	
\sim	
N	
0	
2	
_	
+	
0	0
=	15
0.	
9	
듬	
2	
(T)	÷.
B	ď
	11:
	(1)
0	S
	\supset
\	
_	
	es
S	Ü
Q.	
+	O
+	O
	3
	0
	0
	0
	μ.
_	10
THE.	2
5	trusi
8 GM	Ħ
08 GM	hit
:08	hit
08	hit
:08	hathit
2:08 G	hathit
8 22:08 G	w.hathit
28 22:08 G	w.hathit
8 22:08 G	hathit
28 22:08 G	w.hathit
28 22:08 G	w.hathit
-04-28 22:08 G	://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:08 G	p://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:08 G	tp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:08 G	tp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:08 G	tp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:08 G	tp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:08 G	tp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:08 G	tp://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	/ http://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	/ http://www.hathit
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ed / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	zed / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	tized / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	itized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	gitized / http://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	igitized / http://www.hathit
F Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	gitized / http://www.hathit
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	e-digitized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	gle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ı, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ı, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	main, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
1 at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	main, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 G	Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathit

	CASUALTIES			
904h Diminion		Wounded		Killed in
88th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
338th Machine Gun Battalion Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4		9	9	2
176th Infantry Brigade: 351st Infantry. Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4 Indefinite	8	36	44	3 1
Total	85	36	44	4
352d Infantry. Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	2	16	18	2
339th Machine Gun Battalion Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	3	131	134	
313th Engineers. Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	2	6	8	
337th Machine Gun Battalion Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	3	7	10	
Unit and date not stated				1
Total Division	34	260	294	13
89th Division: 177th infantry Brigade: 353d Infantry. Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	12	26	38	3
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9	2 104	209 116	211 220	55 19
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	71	579	650	161
Total	189	930	1,119	238
354th Infantry. Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11 Indefinite	218 7 195 252	40 61 96 552	258 68 291 804 25	6 9 20 186 2
Total	672	749	1,446	223
341st Machine Gun Battalion Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	9	8 12	17 12	2
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	49 24	17 78	66 102	5 23
Total	82	115	197	31
178th Infantry Brigade: 355th Infantry. Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	300	28	328	9
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	4	168	172	41

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed in
89th Division: 355th Infantry, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9	53	72	125	6
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	66	469	535	131
Indefinite			17	
Total	423	737	1,177	187
356th Infantry.	1	1		
Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	6	14	20	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2	102	104	16
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	296 47	119 452	415 499	28 131
Indefinite	41	452	3	131
Total	351	687	1,041	176
342d Machine Gun Battalion		i i		
Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	16	1	17	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	10	10	
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9	41	16	57	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	7	50	57	17
Total	64	77	141	17
164th Field Artillery Brigade:				
340th Field Artillery. Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	36	29	65	11
341st Field Artillery.	-			
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	15	22	37	2
342d Field Artillery.		1		
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	24	24	48	4
314th Engineers.	¦	<u> </u>		
Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	8	6	14	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2	21	23	3
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9	42	23	65	4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	17	67	84	12
Total	69	117	186	19
340th Machine Gun Battalion	l			
Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	Į	2	2	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		5	5	3
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	28 21	3 15	31 36	1
Total	1 49	25	74	5
	1 49	25	74	3
Other Divisional Troops. St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		 		
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9				1 3
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11				23
Total		<u> </u>		27
Unit and date not stated	<u>. </u>	<u>. </u>	45	3
Total Division	1,974	3,512	5,531	940
	1 2,012	0,012	0,001	310



-				Killed
		Wounded		
		I		in in
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
90th Division:				
179th Infantry Brigade:]		-
357th Infantry.				
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	14	42	56	3
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	52	230	282	68
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	144	208	352	47
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11	220	417	637	110
Indefinite			16	2
Total	430	897	1,343	230
358th Infantry.		1		
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	8	39	47	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	92	372	464	110
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	326	282	608	74
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11	93	300	393	88
Indefinite			10	3
Total	519	993	1,522	276
		1 200	1,000	2.0
344th Machine Gun Battalion				
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	4	3	7	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	13	15	28	2
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	55	20	75	4
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11	18	21	39	5
Indefinite				11
Total	90	59	149	12
180th Infantry Brigade:				
359th Infantry.				
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	29	19	48	6
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	155	144	299	57
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	181	203	384	80
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11	202	437	639	121
Indefinite		ĺ	12	2
Total	567	803	1,382	266
360th Infantry.		<u>. </u>		<u> </u>
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	-5	18	23	1
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	130	124	254	39
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	160	140	300	32
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11	127	645	772	163
Indefinite	1.0	010	21	2
Total	422	927	1,370	237
	100	321	1,010	201
345th Machine Gun Battalion		_	_	
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11		3	3	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	15	6	21	_ ا
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	41	16	57	5
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11	32	18	50	7
Total	. 88	43	131	12
315th Engineers.				
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	1	2	3	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	5	12	17	9
-		. '		-



0		
N		
S		
N		
2		
_		
Ŧ,		
ē		
0	0	
$\bar{\Box}$	_	
	0	
	0,	
0		
-	6	
\equiv		
	-pd#	
Œ	0	
	0.	
_	255	
	25	
	Ú	
0	S	
	=	
_	S	
	e S	
10		
	Ψ.	
0	Ö	
F		
+-	Œ	
	<u> </u>	
	0	
	Ξ.	
	-	
_	0	
	_	
	+	
	S	
	=	
	Ë	
	+	
	_	
	F	
2	O	
N		
1 4	-	
	3	
Ñ	5	
1 4	2	
	-5	
d.	_	
	0	
N	F	
0	÷	
	_	
2	-	
$\overline{0}$		
10		
7/	77	
ess	0	
0		
5	(L)	
	(L)	
	Ze	
0	ize	
	tize	
	ize	
	itize	
	gitize	
	igitize	
f Con	igitize	
f Con	digitize	
	-digitize	
f Con	-digitize	
f Con	digitize	
y of Con	le-digitize	
ry of Con	gle-digitize	
ary of Con	ogle-digitize	
ry of Con	gle-digitize	
rary of Con	oogle-digitize	
brary of Con	oogle-digitize	
ibrary of Con	Google-digitize	
brary of Con	oogle-digitize	
ibrary of Con	, Google-digitize	
Library of Con	n, Google-digitize	
t Library of Con	in, Google-digitize	
Library of Con	n, Google-digitize	

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed
90th Division: 315th Engineers, (Cont.)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	- in Action
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	17	19	36	7
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11 Indefinite	42	40	82	5
Total	65	73	138	22
343d Machine Gun Battalion Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	4	1	5	
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	2	4	6	2
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11 Total	31	22	53 64	7
Other Divisional Troops	1 31	1 21	01	-
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10				4 5
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11 Total	!	<u> </u>		10
Unit and date not stated	l	<u> </u>	59	11
Total Division	2,218	3,822	6,099	1,083
91st Division:	1 2,210	1 0,000	0,000	1,000
181st Infantry Brigade: 361st Infantry.				
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	48	621	669	174
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-12 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	5 3	229 109	234 112	91 39
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 10-11 Indefinite		4	4	1
Total	56	963	1,025	305
362d Infantry.				
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-12	140 23	719 94	859 117	212 19
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	9	151	160	39
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 10-11	1	2	3	
Indefinite	180	000	9	4
Total	173	966	1,148	274
347th Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	15	80	95	29
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-12	13	7	8	9
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	2	36	38	10
Total	18	123	141	48
182d Infantry Brigade: 363d Infantry.				
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	136	625	761	173
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 10-11	15 1	232 1	247 2	58
Indefinite			2	
Total	152	858	1,012	231



9	
~	
\vdash	
0	
9	
\Box	
000	
0	
0	
2	
$^{\circ}$	
-	
SL	
0	
0	
-	
2	
8	
2	
1.4	
+	
(U)	п
ne	ď
-	
(1)	
_	
\equiv	
(TS	÷
	č
_	
5	
=	
_	
S	ă
d	ď
Ħ	č
I	
_	
	2
_	
	+
_	
Ĕ	SIL
(D	
$\overline{}$	+
00	
0.1	+
22:	
22:	hat
	r ha
8 2	
28 27	r ha
-28 2	r ha
28 27	r ha
-28 2	/ /www ha
-04-28 27	ed www//.
23-04-28 23	ed www//.u
23-04-28 23	th.//www ha
023-04-28 23	ttn.//www ha
23-04-28 23	th.//www ha
2023-04-28 23	ttn.//www ha
2023-04-28 23	ttn.//www ha
on 2023-04-28 23	ttn.//www ha
s on 2023-04-28 27	ttn.//www ha
ss on 2023-04-28 27	d / httn://www.ha
ess on 2023-04-28 27	/ httn://www.ha
ress on 2023-04-28 2	d / httn://www.ha
gress on 2023-04-28 2	ed / httn://www.ha
ngress on 2023-04-28 2	zed / httn://www.ha
ress on 2023-04-28 2	tized / httn://www.ha
ngress on 2023-04-28 2	ized / httn://www.ha
ongress on 2023-04-28 2	initized / httm://www.ha
f Congress on 2023-04-28 2	itized / httn://www.ha
Congress on 2023-04-28 2	-dinitized / httn://www.ha
f Congress on 2023-04-28 2	initized / httm://www.ha
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	le-dinitized / http://www.ha
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	nle-dinitized / httm://www.ha
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	onle-dinitized / httm://www.ha
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	nle-dinitized / httm://www.ha
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	onle-dinitized / httm://www.ha
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	onle-dinitized / httm://www.ha
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	Google-digitized / httm://www.ha
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	n Google-digitized / httm://www.ha
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	in Goodle-diditized / httm://www.ha
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ain Goodle-diditized / httm://www.ha
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	main Goodle-diditized / httm://www.ha
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	omain Goodle-diditized / http://www.ha
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	main Goodle-diditized / httm://www.ha
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	omain Goodle-diditized / http://www.ha
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	r Domain Goodle-diditized / http://www.ha
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	omain Goodle-diditized / http://www.ha
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	lic Domain Goodle-digitized / http://www.ha
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	r Domain Goodle-diditized / http://www.ha
enerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ublic Domain Goodle-digitized / http://www.ha
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2.	lic Domain Goodle-digitized / http://www.ha
enerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 2	ublic Domain Goodle-digitized / http://www.ha

	CASUALTIES			
		Wounded		Killed in
91st Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
364th Infantry. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	128	647	775	148
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	14	95	109	16
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 10-11 Indefinite	2	2	4 3	4
Total	144	744	891	168
348th Machine Gun Battalion Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	23	81	104	22
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	1	15	16	6_
Total	24	96	120	28
316th Engineers.	00	100	400	00
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	29 1	163 11	$\begin{array}{c} 192 \\ 12 \end{array}$	29 3
Total	30	174	204	32
346th Machine Gun Battalion	<u> </u>	<u>' </u>		
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4		9	9	3
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	1	1	2	
Total	1	10	11	3
Other Divisional Troops. Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4 Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4				4
Total		ĺ		5
Unit and date not stated		1	20	9
Total Division	598	3,934	4,552	1,094
92d Division: 183d Infantry Brigade: 365th Infantry.				
St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20 Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 9-Nov. 11 Indefinite	32 426	68 99	100 525 19	6 31
Total	458	167	644	37
366th Infantry.	1	1 1		
St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20 Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	68 67	104 74	172 141	10 19
Indefinite	01	'4	12	19
Total	135	178	325	29
350th Machine Gun Battalion				
St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20	2	10	12	_
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	5	7	12	
Total	7	17	24	<u>z</u>
184th Infantry Brigade: 367th Infantry.				
St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20	31	48	79	4
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	8 39	18 66	26 105	4
10001	38	00	100	

	Wounded		Killed in	
92d Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
368th Infantry. St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	15 53	41 151	56 204	3 4 0
Marbache, I orraine Oct. 9-Nov. 11 Indefinite	6	23	29 4	1 2
Total	74	215	293	46
351st Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20	3	1	4	1
167th Field Artillery Brigade: 349th Field Artillery. Marbache, Lorraine,				
Oct. 23-Nov. 11	7	5	12	
350th Field Artillery Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 23-Nov. 11	3	3	6	
351st Field Artillery. Marbache, Lorraine,				
Oct. 23-Nov. 11		6	6	
317th Engineers. St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	7	4 11	11 12	
Total	8	15	23	
349th Machine Gun Battalion St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20 Marbache, Lorraine Oct. 9-Nov. 11	1 2	3	4 3	
Total	3	4	7	
Other Divisional Troops. St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20				1
Unit and date not stated			35	2
Total Division	737	677	1,449	120
Nondivisional Units: 369th Infantry.				
Champagne, Apr. 8-July 4	17	33	50	4
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18 Aisne-Marne, July 18-20	14 3	24 5	38 8	8 1
Champagne, July 21-Aug. 19	38	76	114	9
Champagne, Aug. 26-Sept. 2	11	31	42	7
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30 Thur Sector, Vosges,	225	585	810	109
Oct. 16-Nov. 11	12	42	54	6 9
Total	320	796	1,116	153
370th Infantry.				
St. Mihiel, June 23-July 3	2	23	25	1
Argonne, Aug. 1-15	8 193	30 405	38 598	1 47
	100	100	990	. 41



9	
0	
36	
4	
N	
3	
ΝS	
S	
~	
02	
2	
\geq	
e.	(U)
\subseteq	
(1)	
$\overline{}$	
Б	
Œ	÷
_	40
j	费
0	S
_	
	S
	S
bS	9
F	ŏ
£	a
_	
	\subseteq
	ü
	S
EMT.	2
	+
	덛
	÷
\sim	ď
7	-
00	\geq
2	3
÷	<
N	+
	Ħ
7	-
\subseteq	
0	
S	
6.5	60
2	Z
0	Ħ
ŏ	
4	겈
0	Y
Ċ	0
\geq	
CCS	ŏ
0	00
ii.	_
4	
8	C
	E
9	
Ŧ	_
E C	
Ū	
	9
9	$\overline{}$

		Wounded		Killed in
Nondivisional Units: 370th Infantry, (Cont.)	Gas	 Gunshot	Total	Action
Oise-Aisne, Oct. 24-Nov. 11 Indefinite	16	126	142	39
Total	219	584	803	90
371st Infantry.				
Verdun, June 13-Sept. 14	11	51	62	6
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 27-Oct. 6 Alsace (Vosges), Oct. 16-Nov. 11	256 13	586 29	842 42	111 2
Indefinite				2
Total	280	666	946	121
372d Infantry.		[[
Argonne, June 6-July 14	1	16	17	2
Argonne, July 26-Sept. 9	3	31	34	2
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 7 Vosges, Oct. 13-Nov. 11	134 7	372 39	506 46	79 8
Indefinite	'	39	40	2
Total	l <u> </u>	458	603	93
11th Engineers		1 1		
(Standard Gauge Railway)				
Lys, April 9-27	1	11	12	
North Picardy, Apr. 28-June 13	1	10	11	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		1 1	1	
Toul Sector, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	3	4	7	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	4	7	11	ļ
Total	9	33	42	<u>!</u>
12th Engineers. (Light Railway)		[
Somme Sector, Dec. 6-March 20	2	2	4	
Somme Sector, March 21-April 6	5	ı î	6	
North Picardy, Apr 22-July 25	ĺ	3	4	į
Baccarat Sector, July 29-Aug. 24		2	2	i
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	_	{ _ [
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	2	3	5	
Toul Sector, Oct. 13-Nov. 11		1 1	1	
Total	10	12	22	
13th Engineers (Standard				
Gauge Railway Operations) Verdun Sector, Sept. 12, 1917-		1		
Nov. 11, 1918	2	2	4	
14th Engineers		1		i
(Light Railway)				
Arras-Bapaume, Aug. 21, 1917-		1 1		
March 20, 1918		1 1	1	
Somme, March 21-April 6	1	7 3	8 5	
Arras-Bapaume, April 7-May 20 Aisne-Marne, Aug. 2-6	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 1	3 2	
Aisne-Marne, Aug. 7-17	•	1	1	
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 10	1	6	7	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	5	.4	9	
Total	10	23	33	•



osu.324360010	
2	
1/2027	
net.	gle
andle	00b-p
/hdl.h	use#p
https://	a/access
_	0.0
GMT	trust
2:08	athi
2	/.h
04-28	//////
2023-	http:
00	\
ongress	gitized
/ of 0	Le-dig
Library	, Good
ed at	Domain
Generat	Public

Nondivisional Units: (Continued) Gas Gunshot Total Action		CASUALTIES			
Continued Gas Gunshot Total Action	Non-Herioteur 1 W. L.		Wounded		
Standard Gauge Railway St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 22 6 8 8 16th Engineers (Standard Gauge Railway) Lys, Belgium, Apr. 28-June 17. 8 6 14 14 14 15 16 17 17 17 18 17 17 18 17 17	(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	
Total	(Standard Gauge Railway) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		3	3	
(Standard Gauge Railway) Lys, Belgium, Apr. 9-27 North Picardy, Apr. 28-June 17 8 6 14 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 25-Nov. 11 2 10 12 Total 10 16 26 21st Engineers (Light Railway) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 22 8 30 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 9-Nov. 11 2 12 14 Total 24 20 44 22d Engineers (Light Railway) Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 9-Nov. 11 8 3 11 23d Engineers (Highway) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 5 15 20 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 7 28 35 Total 14 53 67 24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 Total 1 1 Total 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 Total 1 1 1 1 Total 2 2 3 25th Engineers (Water Supply) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 2 2 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 34 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9		2	6		<u> </u>
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 25-Nov. 11 2	(Standard Gauge Railway) Lys, Belgium, Apr. 9-27	8	6	14	
21st Engineers (Light Railway) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 22 8 30 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 9-Nov. 11 2 12 14 Total	Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 25-Nov. 11	1			
Clight Railway St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	Total	10	16	26	
(Light Railway) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 8 3 11 23d Engineers (Highway) Toul Sector, Feb. 23-Sept. 11 5 15 20 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 7 28 35 Toul Sector, Sept. 16-Nov. 11 2 9 11 Total 14 53 67 24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 1 1 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 3 4 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12 16 1 17 Total 17 6 23 25th Engineers (General Construction) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9	(Light Kailway) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	2	12	14	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11. 8 3 11 23d Engineers (Highway) 5 15 20 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11. 7 28 35 Toul Sector, Sept. 16-Nov. 11. 2 9 11 Total 14 53 67 24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) 1 1 1 Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 1 1 1 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 3 4 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12. 16 1 17 Total 17 6 23 25th Engineers (General Construction) 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11. 3 9 12 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) 6 18 24 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11. 2 2 2					
Toul Sector, Feb. 23-Sept. 11 5 15 20 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 1 1 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 7 28 35 Toul Sector, Sept. 16-Nov. 11 2 9 11 Total 14 53 67 24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) 1 1 1 Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 1 3 4 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 12-16 1 3 4 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12 16 1 17 Toul Sector, Oct. 12-Nov. 11 17 6 23 25th Engineers (General Construction) 17 6 23 25th Engineers (Water Supply) 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 3 9 12 Toul, Sector, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) 12 22 34 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 1 2 2 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) 2 2	Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	8	3	11	
Toul Sector, Sept. 16-Nov. 11 2 9 11 Total 14 53 67 24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 1 1 1 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 3 4 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12 16 1 17 Toul Sector, Oct. 12-Nov. 11 17 6 23 25th Engineers (General Construction) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 9 9	St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16		1	1	
Total	Toul Sector Sept. 16-Nov. 11			1	
24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12 1					
25th Engineers (General Construction) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 3 9 12 Toul, Sector, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9	24th Engineers (Supply and Shop) Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12 Toul Sector, Oct. 12-Nov. 11	1 16	1 3 1 1	1 4 17 1	
(General Construction) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 5 15 20 26th Engineers (Water Supply) 1 4 5 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 3 9 12 Toul, Sector, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9	<u>.</u>	11	0	23	
(Water Supply) 1 4 5 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 1 4 5 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 3 9 12 Toul, Sector, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9	(General Construction)	5	15	20	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 3 9 12 Toul, Sector, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 5 7 Total 6 18 24 27th Engineers (Mining) 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9	(Water Supply) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	4	5	
Total	Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11		9	12	
27th Engineers (Mining) Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11					
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 12 22 34 28th Engineers (Quarry) 2 2 Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9	•	6	18	24	
Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 2 2 2 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 9 9 9	Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	12	22	34	
Total 11 11	Toul Sector, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11				
	Total		11	11	



9	
7	
9	
10	
\odot	
36	
4	
2	
\cap	
-	
S	
-	
2	
0	
7	
+	
0	9
a)	ŏ
$\overline{}$	
ō	0
an	÷
Ĭ	ĕ
	#3
듬	S
=	3
-	
S	0)
0	Ü
Ħ	ac
Ξ	/
	0
	0
	ij
E	S
SMT	
GMT	trus.
8 6	itrus
:08 GMT	trus.
2:08 GM	hitrus.
:08 GM	hitrus.
2:08 GM	hitrus.
2:08 GM	hitrus.
8 22:08 GM	hitrus.
8 22:08 GM	hitrus.
8 22:08 GM	://www.hathitrus
3-04-28 22:08 GM	p://www.hathitrus
23-04-28 22:08 GM	tp://www.hathitrus
3-04-28 22:08 GM	tp://www.hathitrus
023-04-28 22:08 GM	tp://www.hathitrus
n 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	tp://www.hathitrus
on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	tp://www.hathitrus
s on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	/ http://www.hathitrus
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	<pre>d / http://www.hathitrus</pre>
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ed / http://www.hathitrus
ss on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	<pre>d / http://www.hathitrus</pre>
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	tized / http://www.hathitrus
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	itized / http://www.hathitrus
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	iqitized / http://www.hathitrus
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	qitized / http://www.hathitrus
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	iqitized / http://www.hathitrus
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	<pre>qle-digitized / http://www.hathitrus</pre>
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	c Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GM	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrus

		Wounded		Killed in
Nondivisional Units: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
29th Engineers (Surveying and Printing)		!		
Aisne-Marne, July 15-18	4	3	7	
Toul Sector, July 18-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept 12-16	7	6	13	
Toul Sector, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	14	5	19	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	15	6	21	<u> </u>
Total	40	20	60	
37th Engineers				
(Electrical and Mechanical) St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	45	22	67	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	3	2	5	1
Toul Sector, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	3	2	5	
Total	51	26	77	
40th Engineers (Camouflage)				
Aisne-Marne, 1st Bat. July 18-Aug.6 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	3	11	14	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	2	4	6	
Total	5	15	20	
56th Engineers				1
(Searchlight)				j
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1	8 5	9 5	
Total	1	13	14	<u> </u>
114th Engineers		1		<u>'</u>
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 3-Nov. 11	1	2	3	
115th Engineers. Toul Sector, Oct. 4-Nov. 11	1		1	
Total Nondivisional Units	1,192	2,820	4,012	442
Summation of distribution: By divisions and dates By nondivisional units and	64,402	146,327	210,729	36,022
dates	1,192	2,820	4,012	442
dates	7,008	12,216	19,224	1,683
GRAND TOTAL, including Marines	72,602	161,363	233,965	38,147

TABLE 2

Battle losses by divisions by engagements, including both officers and enlisted men in the United States Army, during the World War in 1917 and 1918.

	CASUALTIES			
		Wounded		Killed
1-4 District	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
1st Division: Sommerviller, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		33	99	1.0
Ansauville, Jan. 15-Apr. 3, 1918	164	269	33 433 ·	13 83
Catigny, Apr. 25-June 8	1,583	2,194	3,777	602
Montdidier-Noyon, June 9-13	416	309	725	35
Catigny, June 14-July 7	709	609	1,318	62
Aisne-Marne, July 18-23	706	5,466	6,172	1,313
Saizerais, Aug. 7-Aug. 24	64	472	536	20
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-13	95	682	777	65
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-12	1,898	4,576	6,474	1,252
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-8	41	552	593	108
Indefinite		İ	246	81
Total	5,676	15,162	21,084	3,634
2d Division:				1
Toulon-Verdun, Mar. 15-May 13	378	117	495	21
Toulon-Troyon, Mar. 15-May 9	80	129	209	16
Troyon, Mar. 15-May 13	41	109	150	21
Aisne, May 31-June 5	57	386	443	74
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 9	2,168	3,975	6,143	1,067
Aisne-Marne, July 18-25	602	3,344	3,946	684
Marbache, Aug. 9-22	65	249	314	10
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	113	1,308	1,421	205
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1-28	572	3,730	4,302	720
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	192	2,425	2,617	496
Indefinite		Í I	10	29
Total	4,268	15,772	20,050	3,343
3d Division:				
Peronne, Feb. 10-Mar. 20				İ
Somme, Mar. 21-Apr. 6		45	45	21
Amiens, Apr. 7-June 7	9	26	35	2
Aisne, June 1-5	7	57	64	10
Chateau-Thierry, June 6-July 15	82	511	593	129
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	725	1,375	2,100	658
Aisne-Marne, July 18-30	1,084	1,594	2,678	333
Vesle, Aug. 4-13	358	482	840	91
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-15	12	33	45	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30-Nov. 11	1,617	4,585	6,202	1,276
Indefinite		<u> </u>	24	50
Total	3,894	8,708	12,626	2,571

.3243	
nso/	
/2027	
/hdl.handle.net	nse#bd-google
/ https:/,	.org/access
GMT	trust,
22:08	hathi
3-04-28	p://www.
202	http
00	\
f Congress	digitized
0	

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
4th Division:	000	0.700	0.550	207
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6 Vesle, Aug. 7-16	820 722	2,733 1,177	3,553 1,899	837 256
Toulon, Sept. 6-13	19	47	66	250
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14	24	144	168	20
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 24	886	3,729	4,615	945
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	1	22	23	4
Indefinite			40	45
Total	2,472	7,852	10,364	2,111
5th Division:				I
Anould, Vosges, June 14-July 16	98	136	234	24
St. Die, Vosges, July 17-Aug. 23	287	399	686	57
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	259	1,344	1,603	337
Marbache, Toul, Sept. 19-29 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 12-22	38 622	210 2,583	248	19 683
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 27-Nov. 11	114	1,566	3,205 1,680	439
Indefinite	111	1,000	27	24
Total	1,418	6,238	7,683	1,583
6th Division:				<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>
Geradmer, Vosges, Sept. 3-Oct. 12	82	386	468	31
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 29-Nov. 11	21	99	120	5
Indefinite			8	
Total	103	485	596	36
7th Division:				İ
Puvenelle, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	910	671	1,581	205
Indefinite			30	1
${\bf Total} \dots \dots \mid $	910	671	1,611	206
26th Division:		·		
Chemin des Dames, Feb. 6-Mar. 21	401	148	549	16
Toul (Boucq), Apr. 2-June 28	1,336	1,052	2,388	266
Champagne-Marne, June 15-18	663	377	1,040	92
Aisne-Marne, June 18-Aug. 4	1,257	2,066 375	3,323 392	415 64
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-18 Troyon, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	17 702	837	1,539	176
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 18-Nov. 11	1,417	1,783	3,200	483
Indefinite	_,,		152	21
Total	5,793	6,638	12,583	1,533
27th Division:				
Dickebush Lake & Scherpenberg,		1		
Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30	221	488	709	107
Belgium, July 9-Aug. 30 Ypres-Lys, Aug. 31-Sept. 2	179	411	590	84
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	1,963	4,617	6,580	1,206
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	32	88	120	18 4
Indefinite	0.005	7 604	71	
Total	2,395	5,604	8,070	1,419
28th Division:				
Chateau-Thierry, June 28-July 14	47	145	192	33
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18 Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	$\frac{378}{744}$	476 1,039	854 1,783	238 310
mone-maine, outy to-Aug. 0	144	1,009	1,100	1 210

	CASUALITES			
<u> </u>		Wounded		Killed
28th Division:				in in
(Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Fismes, Aug. 7-17	758	780	1,538	239
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 7	1,528	1,556	3,084	382
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 9	639	2,806	3,445	728
Thiaucourt, Toul, Oct. 16-Nov11	536	553	1,089	104
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 29-Nov. 11	1	23	24	1 53
Indefinite			131	
Total	4,631	7,378	12,140	2,088
29th Division:				
Center, Haute-Alsace,				
July 25-Sept. 22	584	440	1,024	59
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 28-Oct. 5	3	6	9	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-30	1,248	2,345	3,593	711
Indefinite			19	7
Total	1,835	2,791	4,645	777
30th Division:				
Canal, Belgium, July 16-Aug. 30	153	430	583	70
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Aug. 31-Sept. 2	91	212	303	47
Toul, Aug. 23-Sept. 11	1	1	2	
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	5	25	30	5
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 8	38	36	74	11
Somme, Sept. 24-Oct. 20	1,969	5,294	7,263	1,069
Woevre, Oct. 11-Nov. 8	109	14	123	5
Indefinite			9	6
Total	2,366	6,012	8,387	1,213
32d Division:				
Toul Sector, June 5-23	1	5	6	1
Center Sector, Haute-Alsace,				ĺ
May 18-July 22	111	383	494	50
Aisne-Marne, July 30-Aug. 6	1,131	2,383	3,514	624
Fismes Sector, Aug. 7-17	91	68	159	13
Oise-Aisne, July 18-Sept. 6	663	1,757	2,420	398
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 8	766	3,768	4,534	944
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11	34	385	419	130
Indefinite		ļ	74	24
Total	2,797	8,749	11,620	2,184
33d Division:		1		1
Amiens, July 1-Aug. 7	95	390	485	65
Somme, Aug. 8-20	399	596	995	103
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-14	2	20	22	1
Verdun, Sept. 10-25	16	53	69	4
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 22	1,944	1,544	3,488	415
Troyon, Oct. 26-Nov. 11	392	312	704	81
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11	6	78	84	6
Indefinite		<u> </u>	32	5
Total	2,854	2,993	5,879	680
35th Division:				
Gerardmer, July 8-Sept. 2	86	437	523	60
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 3	1,249	3,445	4,694	917
Sommedieue, Oct. 15-Nov. 7	390	168	558	11



THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

Ì		Wounded		Killed
35th Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 7-11	4		4	
Indefinite		1 1	25	14
Total	1,729	4,050	5,804	1,002
36th Division:				
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	2	5	7	
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 7-28	572	1,560	2,132	462
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	3	10	13	1
Indefinite			5	44
Total	577	1,575	2,157	467
37th Division:				
Baccarat, Aug. 4-Sept. 16	40	219	259	19
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 1	644	1,804	2,448	438
Pannes, St. Mihiel, Oct. 7-16 Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 12-31	193	172 8	365 8	25
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	110	1,001	1,111	238
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 9-11	6	67	73	19
Thiaucourt, St. Mihiel,			•	
Oct. 28-Nov. 11		2	2	
Thiaucourt & Troyon, St. Mihiel,				
Oct. 28-Nov. 11		2	2	_
Indefinite		<u> </u>	25	5
Total	993	3,275	4,293	744
41st Division:				
Champagne-Marne, July 15-18	9	9	18	1
Aisne-Marne, July 18-Aug. 6	5	39	44	8
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1 18	1 63	2 81	18
Total	33	112	145	27
	33	112	140	
42d Division:				
Luneville, Lorraine,	967	920	505	69
Feb. 21-Mar. 23 Baccarat, Lorraine,	267	238	303	09
Mar. 31-June 21	971	305	1,276	64
Esperance-Souain, Champagne,			,,,,,,	
July 4-14	19	38	57	2
Champagne-Marne, July 15-17	581	791	1,372	257
Aisne-Marne, July 25-Aug. 3	1,339	3,259	4,598	858
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	32	582	614	162
Essey & Pannes, Woevre,	155	497	652	40
Sept. 17-30	1,004	2,145	3,149	449
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-10	49	244	293	56
Indefinite		i	128	31
Total	4,417	8,099	12,644	1,988

_		
0		
-		
0		
7		
n		
÷		
\sim		
_		
N		
N		
_		
Į,		
	U	
	0	
Ψ		
9		
	0	
g	0	
	nse#bd-	
- 7	75	
0	10	
	-	
	-	
_	S	
	(3)	
S	0	
0	0	
2	0	
T P	acc	
2	/acc	
T P	g/acc	
T P	rg/acc	
T P	org/acc	
T P	.org/acc	
T P	t.org/acc	
l / http	t.org/acc	
MI / http	t.org/acc	
T P	rust.org/acc	
MI / http	itrust.org/acc	
08 GMI / http	itrust.org/acc	
:08 GMI / http	thitrust.org/acc	
2:08 GMI / http	athitrust.org/acc	
:08 GMI / http	athitrust.org/acc	
22:08 GMI / http	.hathitrust.org/acc	
22:08 GMI / http	.hathitrust.org/acc	
22:08 GMI / http	athitrust.org/acc	
2:08 GMI / http	.hathitrust.org/acc	
4-28 22:08 GMI / http	.hathitrust.org/acc	
34-28 22:08 GMI / http	//www.hathitrust.org/acc	
-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
3-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	p://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
3-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	ttp://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
23-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	tp://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	ttp://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	ttp://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	ttp://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	ttp://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
s on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	/ http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
s on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	<pre>1 / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc</pre>	
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	<pre>1 / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc</pre>	
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	zed / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	ized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	tized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	itized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	gitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
r Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	itized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
r Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	e-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
y of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	gle-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	
y of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMI / http	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/acc	

		CASUA	LTIES	
·		Wounded		Killed
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
76th Division: St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	2 2	14 6	16 8	
Marbache, Sept. 28-Nov. 11 Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 5-11	3	4	7	
Total	7	24	31	<u> </u>
77th Division:				
Baccarat, June 20-Aug. 4 Vesle, Aug. 12-17	216 861	144 226	360 1,087	39 56
Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 16	1,122	1,604	2,726	475
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 16 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 31-Nov. 11	570 106	2,811 678	3,381	738
Indefinite	100	078	784 102	122 8
Total	2,875	5,463	8,440	1,438
78th Division:				
Toul Sector, Aug. 27-Sept. 11	3	10	13	3
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16 Limey, Sept. 15-Oct. 5	85 685	22 1,198	24	330
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 15-Nov. 11	1,214	2,456	1,883 3,670	743
Indefinite	2,022	3,100	15	7
Total	1,904	3,686	5,605	1,087
79th Division:				
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-30	594 250	2,674	3,268	622
Troyon, Oct. 8-25	250 416	181 1,402	431 1,818	32 440
Indefinite	110	1,402	37	24
Total	1,260	4,257	5,554	1,118
80th Division:				
Picardy, July 25-Aug. 18	45	273	318	44
St. Mihiel, Sept. 13-14	2 133	29	31	9
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 4-12	732	719 1.486	852 2,218	164 388
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-6	155	795	950	167
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	112	237	349	41
Indefinite			31	13
Total \lfloor	1,179	3,539	4,749	826
81st Division:	0.0		000	
St. Die, Sept. 20-Oct. 19	$\begin{array}{c} 66 \\ 142 \end{array}$	227 466	293 608	15 165
Indefinite	110	100	13	3
Total	208	693	914	183
82d Division:				
Toul, June 25-Aug. 9	170	127	297	32
Marbache, Toul, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	48	103	151	10
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	1 484	473	957	99 819
Indefinite	1,486	3,421	4,907 45	819 14
Total	2,188	4,124	6,357	974
<u>.</u>	· · ·		<u>'</u>	

		Wounded		Killed in
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
83d Division:	ĺ	1		i –
Aisne-Marne, July 28-Aug 6	1	2	3	
Vesle, Aug. 7-17 Oise-Aisne, Aug. 18-Sept. 9		2	2	!
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26	2	3	5	,
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29	52	99	151	27
Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 8-11		10	10	1
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	3	12	15	
Vittorio-Veneto, Italy,			0.4	!
Oct. 27-Nov. 4		24	24	5_
Total	58	152	210	33
85th Division: .				
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	_	4	4	
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11 Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	1	16	17	3 3
Total	1	20	21	6
:	1	20	21	
88th Division:		, ,		
Center, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	34	260	294	12
Indefinite	34	200	204	1
Total	34	260	294	13
:	, JT	200		1 10
89th Division:	569	125	694	21
Lucey, Toul, Aug. 10-Sept. 11 St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	17	588	605	129
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Oct. 9	808	462	1,270	85
Euvezin, Toul, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	75	75	150	17
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11	505	2,262	2,767	685
Indefinite			45	3
Total	1,974	3,512	5,531	940
90th Division:				
Villers-en-Haye, Aug. 24-Sept. 11	65	127	192	11
St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-16	462	903	1,365	289
Puvenelle, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	926	892	1,818	256 516
Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 22-Nov. 11 Indefinite	765	1,900	2,665 59	11
Total	$\begin{vmatrix} -2.218 \end{vmatrix}$	3.822	6,099	1,083
	2,210	3,022	0,000	1,000
91st Division:	710	0.045	2 464	794
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4 Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-12	519 29	2,945	$3,464 \\ 359$	119
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Oct. 31-Nov. 4	46	650	696	172
Ypres-Lys, Belgium, Nov. 10-11	4	9	13	
Indefinite		1 1	20	9
Total	598	3,934	4,552	1,094
92d Division:		1		<u> </u>
St. Die, Vosges, Aug. 29-Sept. 20	159	279	438	25
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 4	53 [.]	151	204	40
Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11	1	11	12	
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	514	222	736	53



,		Wounded		Killed in
92d Division: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Marbache, Lorraine, Oct. 23-Nov. 11 Date not stated	10	14	24 35	2
Total	737	677	1,449	120
Nondivisional units	1,192	2,820	4,012	442
Summation of distribution: By divisions and dates By nondivisional units & dates Nondistributed by units and	64,402 1,192	146,327 2,820	210,729 4,012	36,022 442
dates	7,008	12,216	19,224	1,683
GRAND TOTAL, including Marines	72,602	161,363	233,965	38,147

TABLE 3

Battle losses by engagements, including both officers and enlisted men in the United States Army, during the World War in 1917 and 1918.

	CASUA	LTIES	
	Wounded		Killed in
Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
]	45	45	21
		-	
1 6	53	59	21
		64	22
	·		
1	11	12	
1	11		1
	1	13	<u> </u>
57	386	443	74
7	57	64	10
64	443	507	84
	!	552	88
	1 1		35
416	309	725 790	35 37
725	1,375	2,100	658
			92
			238
581	791	1,372	257
14	24	38	8
2,370	3,052	5,422	1,254
<u> </u>		5,907	1,312
706	5,466 3,344	6,172 $3,946$	1,313 684
	5 1 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Wounded Gas Gunshot	Gas Gunshot Total 45 45 45 5 1 6 1 7 8 6 53 59 64 1 11 12 1 11 12 13 57 386 443 507 64 64 443 507 552 416 309 725 416 309 725 790 725 1,375 2,100 663 377 1,040 378 476 854 9 9 18 581 791 1,372 1,372 14 24 38 2,370 3,052 5,422 5,907 706 5,466 6,172

NOTE: The estimated total was obtained by adding to the distributed total its proportionate part of the undistributed casualties.

Ī		Wounded		Killed
Aisne-Marne Offensive: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
4th Division	820	2,733	3,553	837
26th Division	1,257	2,066	3,323	415
28th Division	744	1,039	1,783	310
32d Division	1,131	2,383	3,514	624
41st Division	5	39	44	8
42d Division	1,339	3,259	4,598	858
83d Division	1 3	2 5	3 8	1
369th Infantry	3 1	1	2	1
29th Engineers	4	3	7	
40th Engineers	3	11	14	
Distributed Total	7,700	21,945	29,645	5,383
Estimated Total			32,299	5,632
Somme Offensive, France, Aug. 8-Nov. 11				
27th Division	1,963	4,617	6,580	1,206
30th Division	1,969	5,294	7,263	1,069
33d Division	399	596	995	103
Distributed Total	4,331	10,507	14,838	2,378
Estimated Total			16,167	2,488
Oise-Aisne, France,				1
Aug. 18-Nov. 11				
28th Division	1,528	1,556	3,084	382
32d Division	663	1,757	2,420	398 475
77th Division	1,122	1,604	2,726 2	415
370th Infantry	209	531	740	88
14th Engineers (light railway)	1	6	7	
Distributed Total	3,523	5,456	8,979	1,343
Estimated Total	ĺ	1	9,783	1,403
Ypres-Lys Offensive,				
Aug. 19-Nov. 11		Į.		I
27th Division	179	411	590	84
28th Division	1	23	24	1
30th Division 37th Division	91 116	1,068	303 1,184	47 257
91st Division	50	659	709	172
Distributed Total	437	2,373	2,810	561
Estimated Total	401	2,313	3,062	587
St. Mihiel Offensive, France,				1
Sept. 12-16 1st Division	95	682	777	65
2d Division	113	1.308	1.421	65 205
3d Division	113	33	45	203
4th Division	24	144	168	20
5th Division	259	1,344	1,603	337
26th Division	17	375	392	64
30th Division	5	25	30	j 5
33d Division	2	20	22	1
36th Division	2	5	7 2	1
41st Division	1 1	1	į z	I

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

		CASUA	LTIES	
		Wounded		Killed - in
St. Mihiel Offensive: (Continued)	Gas	 Gunshot	Total	Action
42d Division	32	582	614	162
76th Division	2	14	16	20.
78th Division	2	22	24	4
80th Division	$\tilde{2}$	29	31	9
82d Division	484	473	957	99
85th Division	101	4	4	
89th Division	17	588	605	129
90th Division	462	903	1,365	289
11th Engineers,	100	"	2,000	
(standard gauge railway)		1	1	
15th Engineers,		1	-	
(standard gauge railway)		3	3	
21st Engineers (light railway)	22	8	30	
23d Engineers (highway)		ĭ	1	
24th Engineers (supply and shop)	1	3	4	
26th Engineers (water supply)	ī	4	$\hat{5}$	
	-	1 -	Ů	
37th Engineers, (electrical and mechanical)	45	22	67	
56th Engineers (searchlight)	1	8	9	
		6,602	8,203	1,390
Distributed Total	1,601	0,002	8,938	1,350
Estimated Total			6,936	1,454
Meuse-Argonne Offensive,				
France, Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918				
1st Division	1,939	5,128	7,067	1,360
2d Division	764	6,155	6,919	1,216
3d Division	1,617	4,585	6,202	1,276
4th Division	887	3,751	4,638	949
5th Division	736	4,149	4,885	1,122
6th Division	21	99	120	5
26th Division	1,417	1,783	3,200	483
27th Division	32	88	120	18
28th Division	639	2,806	3,445	728
29th Division	1,251	2,351	3,602	711
30th Division	38	36	74	11
32d Division	800	4,153	4,953	1,074
33d Division	1,950	1,622	3,572	421
35th Division	1,253	3,445	4,698	917
36th Division	575	1,570	2,145	463
37th Division	644	1,804	2,448	438
41st Division	18	63	81	18
42d Division	1,053	2,389	3,442	505
76th Division	3	4	7	000
77th Division	676	3,489	4,165	860
78th Division	1,214	2,456	3,670	743
79th Division	1,010	4,076	5,086	1,062
80th Division	1,132	3,237	4,369	760
81st Division	142	466	608	165
82d Division	1,486	3,421	4,907	819
83d Division	57	124	181	28
85th Division	505	16	17	3
89th Division		2,262	2,767	685
90th Division	765	1,900	2,665	516

		UABUA		
		Wounded		
Meuse-Argonne Offensive: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	in Action
91st Division	548	3,275	3,823	913
92d Division	54	162	216	40
369th Infantry	225	585	810	109
			842	111
371st Infantry	256	586		
372d Infantry	137	403	540	81
11th Engineers,				ļ
(standard gauge railway)	4	7	11	1
12th Engineers (light railway)	2	3	5	•
14th Engineers (light railway)	5	4	9	j
15th Engineers,				[
(standard gauge railway)	2	3	5	İ
16th Engineers,				İ
(standard gauge railway)	2	10	12	1
21st Engineers (light railway)	2	12	14	i
22d Engineers (light railway)	8	3	ii	i
23d Engineers (highway)	7	28	35	
	16	1	17	!
24th Engineers (supply and shop) 25th Engineers,	10	1	17	
(general construction)	5	15	20	
26th Engineers (water supply)	3	9	12	
27th Engineers (mining)	12	22	34	ł
28th Engineers (quarry)	12	9	9	
29th Engineers,		9	9	
(surveying and printing) 37th Engineers,	15	6	21	
(electrical and mechanical)	3	2	5	
40th Engineers (camouflage)	2	4	6	}
56th Engineers (searchlight)	. ~	5	5	
114th Engineers	1	2	3	
Ŭ ,				
Distributed total	23,934	72,584	96,518	18,61 0
Estimated Total			105,157	19,468
Vittorio-Veneto, Italy, Oct. 24-Nov. 4				
83d Division	1	24	24	5
Distributed Total		24	24	5
Estimated Total		24	26	5
Aisne-Marne Sector, France,		<u>'</u>		<u> </u>
		,		
Aug. 7-17				
14th Engineers (light railway)		1	1	
Distributed Total		1	1	
Estimated Total		_	ĩ	
Alsace Sector, Vosges, France,				
Oct. 16-Nov. 11				i
371st Infantry	13	29	42	2
Distributed Total		<u>'</u>		
	13	29	42	2
Estimated Total		<u> </u>	46	2
_				

76	
9	
96	
10	
9	
0	
2	
m	
100	
<	
~	
0	
20	
+	
net	0
	j
o)	0
_	
0	6
a	
	*
$\overline{}$	0
0	S
_	
	LO.
	S
S	0
0	O
Ħ	ac
Ξ	<u></u>
	6
	_
_	0
	ı.
\vdash	S
\geq	2
	Ξ.
00	H
	_
	+
22	a
(\	-
00	3
2	3
	3
04	
~	
00	0
92	E
200	Ħ
	_
UO	
0	\
LO.	
S	-
0	0
	Z
	Ħ
	H
ŏ	6
	Ξ
10	P
0	ė
\geq	_
=	0
G	
0	
\perp	
	ij.
a	-
	maj
∇	
te	
at	()
5	
U	_
0	9

		CASUALTIES		
		Wounded		Killed in
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Amiens Sector, France, 3d Division, Apr. 7-June 7 33d Division, July 1-Aug. 7 Distributed Total	9 95 1 104	26 390 416	35 485 520	2 65 67
Estimated Total		-	567	70
Anould Sector, Vosges, France 5th Division, June 14-July 16	98	136	234	24
Distributed Total Estimated Total	98 	136	234 255	24 25
Ansauville Sector, France 1st Division, Jan. 15-Apr. 3	164	269	433	83
Distributed Total Estimated Total	164	269	433 472	83 87
Argonne Sector, France 370th Infantry, Aug. 1-15 372d Infantry, June 6-July 14	8 1	30 16	38 17	1 2
Distributed Total Estimated Total	9	46	55 60	3
Arras-Bapaume Sector, France 14th Engineers (light railway), Aug. 21, 1917-Mar. 20, 1918 and April 7-May 20	2	4	6	
Distributed Total	2	4	6 7	
Baccarat Sector, France 37th Division, Aug. 4-Sept. 16 42d Division, Mch. 31-June 21 77th Division, June 20-Aug. 4 12th Engineers (light railway), July 29-Aug. 24	40 971 216	219 305 144	259 1,276 360	19 64 39
Distributed Total Estimated Total	1,227	670	1,897 2,067	122 128
Canal Sector, Belgium 30th Division, July 16-Aug. 30	153	430	583	70
Distributed Total Estimated Total	153	430	583 639	70 73
Cantigny Sector, France 1st Division, Apr. 25-July 7 Distributed Total Estimated Total	2,292	2,803	5,095 5,095 5,551	664 664 695
Center Sector, Haute-Alsace, France 29th Division, July 25-Sept. 22	584 111	440 383	1,024 494	59 50

Ñ	
=	
S	
0	
2	
N	
ŦĨ.	
(U)	0
\equiv	
	<u>_</u>
O	0
	0
5	\simeq
	6
Œ	0
	ă
_	-
	31:
	#9
	Ψ.
	S
	\equiv
_	ess
	S
(1)	0
0	
+-	
1	C
	6
	org
_	
\	0.
\	
\	t.or
_	st.or
\ \	st.or
, TMS	st.or
GMT /	rust.or
CMT /	rust.or
GMT /	trust.or
8 GMT /	rust.or
98 GMT /	itrust.or
08 GMT /	hitrust.or
:08 GMT /	thitrust.or
	thitrust.or
2	athitrust.or
\sim	athitrust.or
	hathitrust.or
\sim	athitrust.or
\sim	hathitrust.or
8 22	hathitrust.or
28 22	hathitrust.or
28 22	hathitrust.or
8 22	hathitrust.or
28 22	hathitrust.or
28 22	hathitrust.or
28 22	hathitrust.or
28 22	hathitrust.or
-04-28 22	://www.hathitrust.or
3-04-28 22	p://www.hathitrust.or
3-04-28 22	p://www.hathitrust.or
23-04-28 22	tp://www.hathitrust.or
3-04-28 22	tp://www.hathitrust.or
023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
023-04-28 22	tp://www.hathitrust.or
023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
n 2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
on 2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
on 2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
on 2023-04-28 22	/ http://www.hathitrust.or
ss on 2023-04-28 22	ttp://www.hathitrust.or
ss on 2023-04-28 22	<pre>d / http://www.hathitrust.or</pre>
ess on 2023-04-28 22	ed / http://www.hathitrust.or
ess on 2023-04-28 22	ed / http://www.hathitrust.or
ress on 2023-04-28 22	zed / http://www.hathitrust.or
ess on 2023-04-28 22	ed / http://www.hathitrust.or
gress on 2023-04-28 22	ized / http://www.hathitrust.or
ngress on 2023-04-28 22	tized / http://www.hathitrust.or
ngress on 2023-04-28 22	tized / http://www.hathitrust.or
ongress on 2023-04-28 22	itized / http://www.hathitrust.or
ngress on 2023-04-28 22	gitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
ongress on 2023-04-28 22	gitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
Congress on 2023-04-28 22	igitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
Congress on 2023-04-28 22	gitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
Congress on 2023-04-28 22	igitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
Congress on 2023-04-28 22	-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
Congress on 2023-04-28 22	-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
of Congress on 2023-04-28 22	e-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
of Congress on 2023-04-28 22	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
of Congress on 2023-04-28 22	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22	gle-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or
of Congress on 2023-04-28 22	le-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.or

	CASUADITES			1	
		Wounded		Killed in	
Center Sector, Haute-Alsace: (Continued)	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action	
88th Division, Oct. 12-Nov. 4	34	260	294	12	
Distributed Total	729	1,083	1,812	121	
Estimated Total			1,974	127	
Champagne Sector, France				<u> </u>	
369th Infantry, Apr. 8-Sept. 2	66	140	206	20	
Distributed Total	66	140	206	20	
Estimated Total		1	224	21	
Chateau-Thierry Sector, France					
2d Division, June 6-July 9	2,168	3,975	6,143	1,067	
3d Division, June 6-July 14	82	511	593 192	129 33	
28th Division, June 28-July 14	47	145			
Distributed Total	2,297	4,631	6,928	1,229 1,286	
Estimated Total			7,549	1,280	
Chemin des Dames Sector, France	401	148	549	16	
26th Division, Feb. 6-Mch. 21			549	16	
Distributed Total Estimated Total	401	148	549 598	17	
			000	<u> </u>	
Dickebush Lake and Scherpen-					
berg Sectors, Belgium 27th Division, July 9-Aug. 30	221	488	709	107	
Distributed Total	221	488	709	107	
Estimated Total	221	1 400	772	1112	
Esperance-Souain Sector, Champagne, France		1			
42d Division, July 4-14	19	38	57	2	
Distributed Total	19	38	57	1 2	
Estimated Total	10		62	2	
Essey and Pannes Sector,			<u>'</u>	 	
Woevre, France					
42d Division, Sept. 17-30	155	497	652	40	
Distributed Total	155	497	652	40	
Estimated Total		<u> </u>	710	42	
Euvezin Sector, Toul, France					
89th Division, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	883	537	1,420	102	
Distributed Total	883	537	1,420	102	
Estimated Total	l	1	1,547	107	
Marbache Sector, France				1	
2d Division, Aug. 9-22	65	249	314	10	
5th Division, Sept. 19-29	. 38	210 8	248 8	19	
82d Division, Aug. 17-Sept. 11	48	103	8 151	10	
92d Division, Oct. 9-Nov. 11	524	236	760	53	
Distributed Total	675	806	1,481	92	
Estimated Total			1,614	96	
•					

	Wounded			Killed
<u>.</u>	Wounded			– in Action
North Picardy Sector, France	<u>Gas</u>	Gunshot	Total	
12th Engineers (light railway)	_			
Apr. 22-July 25 11th Engineers (standard gauge	1	3	4	
railway), Apr. 28-June 13	1	10	11	
16th Engineers (standard gauge railway), Apr. 28-June 17	8	6	14	
Distributed Total	10	19	29	
Estimated Total			. 32	
Pannes Sector, France		1		
37th Division, Oct. 7-16	193 193	172 172	365 365	25_ 25.
Estimated Total	193	112	398	26
Picardy Sector, France				
80th Division, July 25-Aug. 18	45	273	318	44_
Distributed Total Estimated Total	45	273	318 346	44 46
Puvenelle Sector, France				
7th Division, Oct. 10-Nov. 11	910	671	1,581	205
90th Division, Sept. 17-Oct. 10	926	892	1,818	256
Distributed Total Estimated Total	1,836	1,563	3,399 3,703	461 482
Saizerais Sector, France		4770	F0.0	90
1st Division, Aug 7-24	64	472	536 536	20
Estimated Total	01	110	584	21
Sommedieue Sector, France	200	160	558	-11
35th Division, Oct. 15-Nov. 7 Distributed Total	390	168	558	11
Estimated Total	000	100	608	11
Sommerviller Sector, France				
1st Division, Oct. 21-Nov. 20, 1917		33	33	13
Distributed Total Estimated Total		33	33 36	13 14
St. Die Sector, France				i i
5th Division, July 17-Aug. 23	287	399	686	57
81st Division, Sept. 20-Oct. 19 92d Division, Aug. 29-Sept. 20	66 159	227 279	293 438	15 25
Distributed Total	512	905	1,417	97
Estimated Total			1,544	101
St. Mihiel Sector, France	-	92	0.5	-
370th Infantry, June 23-July 3 Distributed Total	$\begin{bmatrix} & 2 \\ 1 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$	23	25 25	1 1
Estimated Total		20	27	1
•				

6		
0		
\equiv		
マ		
Ň		
m		
\supset		
10		
\		
N		
2		
(U	0	
\equiv		
-	-	
0	0	
_	0	
6.3	50	
Œ	0	
-	#	
-	48:	
	Ú	
773	Se	
\simeq	=	
\		
	S	
	0)	
(1)	0	
0		
	0	
	Œ	
_	0	
	_	
_	0	
	_	
	S	
	SIL	
	2	
	2	
	tru	
00	itru	
	hitru	
00	thitru	
000	thitru	
2:08	athitru	
000	thitru	
2:08	athitru	
3 22:08	athitru	
3 22:08	∧.hathitru	
28 22:08	ww.hathitru	
3 22:08	∧.hathitru	
28 22:08	ww.hathitru	
4-28 22:08 (ww.hathitru	
-28 22:08	ww.hathitru	
4-28 22:08 (ww.hathitru	
-04-28 22:08 (://www.hathitru	
3-04-28 22:08 (p://www.hathitru	
23-04-28 22:08 (tp://www.hathitru	
023-04-28 22:08 (p://www.hathitru	
023-04-28 22:08 (tp://www.hathitru	
23-04-28 22:08 (ttp://www.hathitru	
2023-04-28 22:08	ttp://www.hathitru	
2023-04-28 22:08	ttp://www.hathitru	
2023-04-28 22:08	ttp://www.hathitru	
n 2023-04-28 22:08 (ttp://www.hathitru	
on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ttp://www.hathitru	
on 2023-04-28 22:08 (/ http://www.hathitru	
on 2023-04-28 22:08 (1 / http://www.hathitru	
on 2023-04-28 22:08 (1 / http://www.hathitru	
ess on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ed / http://www.hathitru	
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (zed / http://www.hathitru	
ress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (zed / http://www.hathitru	
gress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ized / http://www.hathitru	
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (tized / http://www.hathitru	
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (itized / http://www.hathitru	
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (tized / http://www.hathitru	
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (gitized / http://www.hathitru	
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (igitized / http://www.hathitru	
† Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (digitized / http://www.hathitru	
Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
† Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
† Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (e-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	le-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
† Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (gle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	gle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (oogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (ogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (oogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 (, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ι, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru	
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08	ι, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitru	

	CASUALTIES					
		Killed - in				
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action		
Thiaucourt and Troyon, St. Mihiel, France						
37th Division, Oct. 28-Nov. 11		2	2			
Distributed Total		2	2	<u> </u>		
Estimated Total			2			
Thiaucourt Sector, France 28th Division, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	536	250	1 000	104		
37th Division, Oct. 28-Nov. 11	550	553 2	1,089 2	104		
Distributed Total	536	555	1,091	104		
Estimated Total			1,189	109		
Thur Sector, Vosges, France 369th Infantry, Oct. 16-Nov. 11	12	42	54	6		
Distributed Total	12	42	54	6		
Estimated Total			59	6		
Toul Sector, France						
30th Division, Aug. 23,-Sept. 11 32d Division, June 5-23	1	1 1	2	_		
76th Division, Sept. 17-Nov. 11	1 2	5 6	6 8	1		
78th Division, Aug. 27-Sept. 11	3	10	13	3		
82d Division, June 25-Aug. 9	170	127	297	32		
85th Division, Sept. 7-Nov. 11				3		
11th Engineers (standard gauge railway), Sept. 17-Nov. 11	3	4	7			
12th Engineers, (light railway).		-	•			
Oct. 13-Nov. 11		1	1			
Feb. 23-Nov. 11	7	24	31			
24th Engineers (supply and shop)						
Aug. 27-Nov. 11		2	2			
Sept. 26-Nov. 11	2	5	7			
28th Engineers (quarry), Aug. 10-Sept. 11		2				
29th Engineers (surveying and		2	2			
printing), July 18-Nov. 11 37th Engineers (electrial and	21	11	32			
mechanical), Oct. 9-Nov. 11	3	2	5			
115th Engineers, Oct. 4-Nov. 11	1	1 1	1			
Distributed Total	214	200	414	39		
Estimated Total			451	41		
Fismes Sector, France						
28th Division, Aug. 7-17	758	780	1,538	239		
Distributed Total	91 849	68	159	13		
Estimated Total	049	848	1,697 1,849	252 264		
÷		<u>'</u>	-,010	203		

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

CA			

	Wounded			Killed - in
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	Action
Gerardmer Sector, Vosges, France				
6th Division, Sept. 3-Oct. 12 35th Division, July 8-Sept 2	82 86	386 437	468 523	31 60
Distributed Total Estimated Total	168	823	991 1,080	91 95
7 imey Sector, France 78th Division, Sept. 15-Oct. 5	685	1,198	1,883	330
Distributed Total Estimated Total	685	1,198	1,883 2,052	330 345
Lucey Sector, Toul, France 89th Division, Aug. 10-Sept. 11	569	125	694	21
Distributed Total Estimated Total	569	125	694 756	21 22
Luneville Sector, Lorraine, France				
42d Division, Feb. 21-Mch. 23	267	238	505	69
Distributed Total Estimated Total	267	238	505 550	69 72
Toul (Boucq) Sector, France 26th Division, April 2-June 28	1,336	1,052	2,388	266
Distributed Total Estimated Total	1,336	1,052	2,388 2,602	266 278
Toulon, Verdun, France 2d Division, March 15-May 13 4th Division, Sept. 6-13	378 19	117	495 66	21
Distributed Total Estimated Total	397	164	561 611	25 26
Toulon-Troyon, Verdun, France 2d Division, March 15-May 9	80	129	209	16
Distributed Total Estimated Total	80	129	209 228	16 17
Troyon, France 2d Division, March 15-May 13	41	109	150	21
26th Division, Sept. 17-Oct. 7	702	837	1,539	176
33d Division, Oct. 26-Nov. 11 37th Division, Nov. 3-11 79th Division, Oct. 8-25	392 250	312	704	81
Distributed Total	1,385	1.439	431 2,824	32
Estimated Total	1,000	1,459	3,077	310

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

C.A	ď	TT /	. •		100	
- Cir	70	UP	ш	ш		М

		Killed		
	Gas	Gunshot	Total	- in Action
Verdun Sector, France 33d Division, Sept. 10-25 371st Infantry, June 14-Sept. 14 13th Engineers (standard gauge railway operations), Sept. 12,	16 11	53 51	69 62	4 6
1917-Nov. 11, 1918	2	2	4	Ì
Distributed Total Estimated Total	29	106	135 147	10 10
Vesle Sector, France 3d Division, Aug. 4-13 4th Division, Aug. 7-16 77th Division, Aug. 12-17 83d Division, Aug. 7-17 Distributed Total	358 722 861	482 1,177 226	840 1,899 1,087	91 256 56
Estimated Total			4,168	422
Villers-en-Haye Sector, France 90th Division, Aug. 24-Sept. 11 Distributed Total	65 65	127	192	11_
Estimated Total		<u> </u>	209	12
Vosges Sector, France 372d Infantry, Oct. 13-Nov. 11	7	39	46	8
Distributed Total	7	39	46 50	8 8
Woevre Sector, France 30th Division, Oct. 11-Nov. 8	109	14	123	5
Distributed Total Estimated Total	109	14	123 134	5 5
Distribution: By engagements Not engagements, but included	65,594	149,147	214,741	36,464
in estimated totals	7,008	12,216	19,224	1,683
GRAND TOTAL, including Marines	72,602	161,363	233,965	38,147

THE MEDICAL OFFICERS' RESPONSIBILITY IN THE PRESENT EMERGENCY¹

Last June I was invited to address this meeting. I have appeared before you on previous occasions and it is always pleasant to be invited to return. It may seem strange to those who know me to hear that I declined an invitation to talk. Possibly I should explain. I was asked to talk on "China." It is over two years since I left China and I have not been able to keep informed on events since my return. I told you all that I know about China two years ago and my story was published in our Journal, so, as much as I enjoy being with you, I could hardly justify singing the "China" chorus again.

You almost got by without me this year, but I have just finished a detail as medical inspector with one of the corps engaged in the Second Army Maneuvers. During the progress of that maneuver I observed some things in connection with Medical Department training that caused me to feel that a speech was coming on. I asked Colonel Lower if the invitation to address you was still open—and here I am.

Those familiar with the bad lands of Wisconsin may wonder how the sands and swamps of that maneuver area could inspire activity in anyone. The maneuver area did not inspire or provoke me to any special effort; however, a rather peculiar distribution of Medical Department personnel did cause me to do some very serious thinking. The great number of medical officers who, from their conversation, considered themselves qualified to discuss all the problems of corps and army surgeons and the scarcity of really competent battalion and regimental surgeons was astounding. Corps and army surgeons were as thick as blackbirds; qualified battalion and regimental surgeons were as scarce as hen's teeth. Please remember that even with our great expansion program there will probably not be any dearth

^{1.} Delivered before the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States at their 48th Annual Convention, Cleveland, Ohio, October 11, 1940.

of corps and army surgeons. The hundred odd regular army colonels who have spent their lives in the service hoping for such an opportunity will not all be satisfied. I don't believe that so many of these prize vacancies will go begging. On the other hand we shall need thousands of battalion and regimental surgeons.

Possibly my statement of conditions in Wisconsin represents an exaggeration; but I believe many of you will agree that there have been some deficiencies in our training program for medical officers. I say this freely with the full admission that I have been connected with this training program and I neither assume credit for all the accomplishments nor deny all responsibility for the deficiencies.

What is wrong with our present training program for the Medical Department personnel of the Officers' Reserve Corps and National Guard? We are trying to produce division, corps, and army surgeons and the great majority will never serve in these positions or profit greatly by this training. Some few on the basis of years of experience are probably qualified for these important details. Notice I state experience. We have some National Guard and Reserve officers who served with units on the Border in 1916. Some of these officers commanded important medical units in France and have served with medical units for over a score of years since the World War. I consider this prolonged experience thoroughly qualifies them for important command and administrative positions.

I hope nothing that I may say today will be considered as in any way indicating a failure to appreciate the great value of this group of officers. Certainly no one who has ever discussed the matter with me will make this error. The point I wish to make is that I believe our training programs and the attitude of certain medical officers has tended to over stress the administrative and tactical responsibilities of medical officers and depreciated the importance of the professional responsibilities of the army physician. I think possibly at Carlisle we may have erred some in this direction; but the worst training feature has been the correspondence courses. I do not believe that they are properly balanced with sufficient emphasis on the real duties of a medical officer. I think that they somewhat reflect the attitude of a certain type of martinet. Therefore, I wish to



dedicate this talk with deep emotional feeling to the individual who first stated, "Forget you are a doctor; you are an army officer!" (May his bones toast in hell.)

What is the nature of the medical service in the Army? What duties should we train our personnel to perform? At the risk of being called arbitrary, I am going to outline briefly the essential duties of the Medical Department. The Medical Department of the Army is responsible for the care of the sick and wounded and for initiating such approved preventive medicine measures as will safeguard the health of the troops. Practically speaking, all of the diversified duties of Medical Department personnel can be considered as furthering one of these two important missions.

First, we will consider briefly the professional care of the sick and wounded. The brief consideration we devote to it should not be considered an index of its importance. It is impossible to exaggerate the importance of the proper care of the sick and wounded. This, however, will not constitute a new problem for the medical profession of America. Placing a man in uniform does greatly change his physiological make-up. It is true that certain incidents of the military service tend to render him more susceptible to certain communicable diseases. However, basically we have no great change and good professional care in the Army should be judged by the very best civil standards. Of course, under emergency and field conditions we may have to compromise; but, so far as professional care of the sick and wounded soldier is concerned, we want you to think in terms of the very best that your training and experience has prepared you to give to our men.

When we consider the question of preventive medicine in the Army, we are not satisfied with civil standards. Troops are exposed to greater hazards than people dwelling in the sanitated protected environment that modern civilization provides. Therefore, troops need special protection. Many of our regular army medical officers possess the training and experience required to give this protection. Very few of the physicians in civil practice possess even the rudiments of this knowledge. In fact, I consider this one of the most serious deficiencies in our medical profession when judged from the point of view of military preparedness. This deficiency is natural when we realize that the average doctor practices medicine in an environment that is made safe by certain public utilities such as a safe water supply and proper waste disposal plants. The health department supervises the food supplies. His participation in the control of communicable disease is considered complete if he will just drop in the mail box a post card that notifies the health officer that his patient is sick. Unfortunately, muscles are not the only things that atrophy with disuse and our doctors all too frequently forget what little training they have had in preventive medicine and seldom even actively support the modern preventive medicine program. I believe it is difficult to justify this position just because we have so many crack pots in public health and because certain half-trained sociologists have tried to take the reins from the doctor's hands. To me the natural cure for these evils can be found in a greater participation of our county medical societies in the local public health program.

These highly disputatious problems of civil practice do not concern us in the military service. Thank God, in the military service public health and preventive medicine are one and you can practice real preventive medicine in the army. The doctor in the army cannot escape the problems of preventive medicine. Military conditions at their best predispose to communicable disease and we must see the problem through. I will have more to say about the communicable diseases in a moment, but first let me dispose of all the so-called military duties of medical officers. I stated that all other duties were only to bring to the troops the care of the sick and wounded and the application of the best principles of preventive medicine. Certainly no one can question that the evacuation of the sick and wounded and hospitalization is for the purpose of providing the proper care and treatment. While carrying out these duties you should remember that you are a doctor. The question of medical supply and the command of medical troops are but means. The end is the care and treatment of the sick and wounded. One need not forget he is a doctor while on these essential duties.

What new responsibilities must you be prepared to meet when you enter the military service as a medical officer? We are satisfied that you have been well trained and are qualified



to give the proper medical care to our sick and wounded. You will have to acquire some details of the administrative technique required to bring this service to the personnel of the Army, but please don't be awed or overwhelmed by the idea of the importance or amount of this so-called "army red tape." I assure you that our hospital records and sick and wounded records are comparatively simple. We could not have less and conserve the rights of the individual and protect the interest of the government.

You may also have the responsibility of command; that is, supervising and directing the efforts of subordinates in order to further the aims and responsibilities of the Medical Department. This work is important. I believe that you will receive adequate training for this duty. I believe its importance has not been neglected. We have those who have rather exaggerated the relative importance of these duties for the doctor when compared with his professional duties. Do not misunderstand me. I would not have you consider that I regard them as unimportant. I insist, however, that they are but means to an end and that the only excuse for a Medical Department is to provide for the care of the sick and wounded and apply the best principles of preventive medicine.

We will not discuss the care of the sick and wounded further. I know that time is not available for me to stress adequately the importance of preventing disease. The preventive medicine program must start when the soldier enters the service. The selection of personnel for the military service is a most important responsibility of the medical officer. There are those who state that our way of conducting wars is not biologically sound. They state we pick the best and send them off to be killed and that we keep the culls at home for breeding purposes. The evolution and improvement of the human race hardly justifies their position. Those who make this statement do not think the problem through. Wars are not fought as competitive games, but represent a life and death struggle to survive. The nature of modern warfare will demand men who are physically and mentally qualified to carry on under extreme conditions.

The War Department has prepared standards to serve as a guide in the selection of military personnel. Please remember these standards are only furnished as a general guide and directive. Not every mechanic's son with a tape measure and scales can use the standards. The selection of military personnel requires the very best professional ability and judgment. We are counting on doctors, good doctors, interpreting and applying these standards. Even the life insurance companies find it necessary to employ good professional service for this kind of work and I assure you that the physical examination that is necessary in order to guide the selection of military personnel is a far more technical procedure than a mere insurance examination. In the military service it is not sufficient to decide if the individual is a good gamble to live for a certain term of years. Our examination is to try and find out if the individual has the mental and physical stamina to really "stand the gaff." I think that you will agree that while you are engaged in this most important duty is hardly the time to forget that you are a doctor.

I must take time to discuss some of the strictly professional duties that will confront you in the military service. The great triumphs of preventive medicine have been accomplished by the application of simple basic principles. The value of a safe water supply, the proper disposal of wastes, the control and supervision of food products and food handlers, are definitely established. The methods of providing these facilities have become standardized. These necessities no longer give the doctor in civil practice the slightest concern. Certain governmental agencies and public works and utilities provide a safe sanitated environment. A comparatively small number of medical men in civil life are concerned with these problems; however, in my opinion they represent the very group that the civil population will be least able to spare for military service. These men should be the last to be called.

While the average physician in civil practice knows almost nothing about the important factors of environmental sanitation, the really essential and important principles are not difficult to acquire and every medical officer who is connected with the training of field units must be thoroughly familiar with these basic principles. Even those who may be assigned to duty in military hospitals will find need for an understanding of some of these principles. The measures for the control of the intestinal group of diseases are not only standardized, they are very efficacious.

This is an extremely important thing to keep in mind. Please remember that environmental sanitation is the "anchor sheet" of our protection against the intestinal group of diseases. cannot stress this point too much. Apparently there are some who think that because the Army has led in the application of immunological procedures that they represent our main defense. It is true that smallpox and typhoid immunization are almost a part of the oath of enlistment. The man hardly gets through lowering his right arm after taking the oath when we are scratching and sticking his left arm; but don't forget that typhoid immunization is just an added factor of safety. I repeat that we put our faith and trust in pure water, protected foods, and proper waste disposal. These measures not only protect us against typhoid fever, they protect against all of the intestinal diseases. Of course no medical officer questions the value of typhoid fever immunization. The reason I stress the factor of environmental sanitation is because I was keenly disappointed in the glaring neglect of sanitation, especially water discipline, during the Second Army maneuver.

There are many things in preventive medicine that it is difficult to evaluate statistically. However, I do not hestitate to state that a pure water supply is the most important single factor in any preventive medicine program. It might be called almost the carbon atom of the whole organic structure of preventive medicine. Nevertheless, I observed medical field marshals who seem to have no idea of the importance of such a basic necessity as a safe water supply.

I wish the control of the respiratory diseases were as well understood as our measures for the control of the intestinal diseases. When the intestinal outbreaks occur somebody has neglected some simple, well understood safeguard. We cannot make such positive statements with regard to the control of the respiratory diseases. However, we do not know that the incidence of respiratory disease bears a very definite relation to the degree of crowding to which troops are subjected. There are other factors. The general resistance, the general state of physical well being, exposure and fatigue are all important. There is also a difference in susceptibility on the part of rural and urban recruits.

We can have a very definite influence on the man's susceptibility to respiratory diseases by providing him with a proper diet and clothing and sparing him unnecessary exposure and hardship. However, the most important thing that we can do to influence favorably the incidence of respiratory disease is to properly house our military personnel. The most important factor in this housing program is to avoid undue crowding in sleeping quarters. I do not hesitate to state that the incidence of respiratory disease will be influenced more by the floor space we provide for men in their sleeping quarters than by all other measures under our control. While I make this statement as a challenge, of course I can take no credit for any original idea. All informed students of preventive medicine will agree that this is axiomatic. However, it is on just this very point that the medical officer will most frequently have to take a stand. wish to beg you not to be too quick to compromise. I do not wish to appear to direct anyone to be arbitrary. There are, however, times when the medical officer and the Medical Department must fight. I want to beg you always to limit your fights to measures that are connected with conserving and safeguarding the health of the troops. The medical officer who sticks his neck out on other questions is inviting a reprimand. The medical officer who will not fight for every possible measure to safeguard the health of the command is either an ignoramous or a moral coward.

We have adopted definite standards of floor space. We owe much to one of our medical heroes in this connection. General William C. Gorgas waged a real fight during the World War for housing facilities that provided proper floor space. This fight at one time appeared almost hopeless. The Quartermaster General had approved plans for the construction of barracks that presented many sanitary defects. In fact, buildings incorporating these defects were even erected. These defects consisted of such obvious health hazards as double-deck beds and great large housing units that provided for the respiratory exchange of a great many individuals. General Gorgas waged a fight against the double-deck beds and insisted on squad rooms for small units. He considered it dangerous to house more than thirty (30) men in one room. It is not expected that we will make many advances

between our periodic military efforts, but we should not forget everything we know between each war. I am certain we will often be confronted with the necessity of making a fight for adequate floor space and I am sure men will appear to carry on the fight.

It is apparently easy to forget men like General Gorgas. They recently issued a stamp commemorating the construction of the Panama Canal. I consider it almost a sacrilege to have failed to include a picture of General Gorgas on this stamp. We medical men remember his contributions. They were not limited to the application of measures for the control of the insect transmitted diseases, advances that made the construction of the Panama Canal possible. I am afraid the spirit of General Gorgas would suffer greatly if he could see some of the plans that have been proposed for housing troops in the present emergency.

We should never be arbitrary in the name of great men like General Gorgas. There are times when the pressure is so great that we must compromise. For instance, in loading transports we are faced with the necessity of crowding our personnel. We know this is not ideal, but often the pressure is so great that we have to resort to excessive crowding. This involves risk; however, weighing all the factors we take the gamble. This does not justify crowding troops into barracks under such conditions for prolonged training periods. Certainly the pressure for this year's training program does not justify such extreme risks. In the case of the transport we have no alternative. There is no place else we can put men. When we are on land we do have an alternative. We can place them in tents. We can place them temporarily in improvised warehouses and other buildings. Anything rather than crowd men into barracks until we make them anterooms for the morgue. There is no more dangerous procedure than the reduction of floor space below the safety limits we have set. Over a score of years has passed since our great influenza epidemic. I should hate to see another visit from this frightful scourge. Even under the best possible conditions it would demand a frightful harvest. I shudder to think what would happen if we were caught in the midst of mobilization with improperly housed troops.

We cannot take time to study in detail all the problems that will be presented to our medical personnel. I have selected one or two that illustrate that the all-important problems are professional problems,—problems that require real sound professional judgment. I have outlined the situation as it applies to physicians. Exactly the same principles apply for dentists and veterinarians. The only excuse for a dental officer is the fact that we need his professional services, and we don't want him to forget he is a dentist. The only excuse for a veterinary officer is the fact that we need his professional services. The only excuse for our nurse corps is the fact that we need their professional The Medical Department is charged with the care of the sick and wounded and with providing safeguards to conserve the health of the troops. The fact that certain means are used to accomplish these ends should not cause us to lose sight of the end we are working for.

During the coming year some of you may come under the influence of these medical field marshals and you may be told to forget you are a doctor. I wish I could contribute something to help you stand fast, and remember you are a doctor.

I remember a scene in Barrie's great play "Peter Pan," when the little fairy is dying and the great actress, Maude Adams, would rush to the front of the stage and with her effort to save the little fairy would beg, plead, and entreat the audience, "Oh, won't you believe in fairies?" I cannot hope to equal the appeal of this great actress. I wish I had her emotional appeal. I would not use it to try and save the little fairies. I would use every effort to enlist your support to try and help save the lives of our troops and one of the first steps would be to ask each one of you who has lived no better life than I, to help me dig a special lower floor in hell for the fools who state, "Forget you are a doctor; you are an army officer!"

Leon A. Fox, Lieut. Colonel, Medical Corps

Philip Steegman: When one is very ill, nothing is of any importance. One either recovers and forgets, or dies and is forgotten.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT CONTACTS WITH SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL GROUPS DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1940

On January 25, 1940, the Secretary of War approved the continuance through the calendar year 1940 of the policy, initiated by The Surgeon General in 1936, of closer contact and cooperation between the Army Medical Department and civilian professional and scientific societies and associations. This has been accomplished mainly through exhibits, lectures, observation, and personal contacts. Abstracts of reports made in each instance to The Surgeon General are presented below for the information of all officers of the Medical Department. This personal method of contacting outstanding figures in professional and scientific groups has produced very happy results during the past five years in building up the collections of the Army Medical Library and the Army Medical Museum, in the mutual exchange of educational data, and in interesting the profession as a whole in the organized medical reserves.

1. At the meeting of the Chicago Dental Society, February 8-15, 1940, Lieut. Colonel James B. Mann, D.C., presented an exhibit of placards, illustrated by photographs showing the operation of the registry of dental and oral pathology at the museum; photographs and photomicrographs, both opaque and transparencies, illustrating the material in the registry; and also illustrations of pages from the Atlas of dental and oral pathology. The illustrations to go into the atlas and one of the dental loan sets were also demonstrated. Conferences were had with the business manager of the American Dental Association and the editor of the Journal of the American Dental Association as to distribution of the atlas and attendant publicity. There were nearly seven thousand visitors to the scientific section where the museum exhibit was located, and much interest was shown in the dental registry and the work being carried on at the Army Medical Museum.



- 2. The medico-military symposium held by the Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society, March 14-15, 1940, was attended by Captain Walter A. Carlson, M.C., who flew from Randloph Field, Texas, piloted by Captain Walter E. Todd, A.C. Repeated courtesies were extended these officers by Captain V. Eugene Frazier, Med. Res., a resident of Kansas City and a graduate of the School of Aviation Medicine. Captain Carlson presented a paper entitled Aviation and its medical problems¹ and answered many questions pertaining to the School of Aviation Medicine and the extension courses. A visit was made to the Civil Aeronautics Authority laboratory, which is under the direction of Dr. Wade Hampton Miller, where research on aniseikonia was observed. The Navy's aviation reserve station, with its shops for the repair and maintenance of aircraft, was also visited.
- The annual meetings of the American College of Physicians were held in Cleveland, Ohio, April 1-3, 1940. Papers presented during a symposium on military medicine included *Medi*cal problems encountered in military service by Colonel Charles C. Hillman, M.C.; Epidemiology in the army by Lieut. Colonel James S. Simmons, M.C.; Organization and administration of the Medical Department by Lieut. Colonel Charles B. Spruit, M.C.; and Developments in aviation medicine by Captain Harry G. Armstrong, M.C. A definite medico-military value was found to lie in contacts made at meetings such as this, not only in the actual information acquired from papers, formal discussions, and informal talks with eminent workers in various special fields of medicine, but also in the realization on the part of the civilian medical profession that the Medical Corps of the Army is a progressive organization worthy of its cooperation and support. The advisability of making early hotel reservations, and the advance check of the mechanics at the speakers' stand were hints brought home from this meeting.
- 4. At the meeting of the International Association of Medical Museums held at the Mellon Institute of Industrial Research in Pittsburgh, Pa., March 19-22, 1940, attended by Lieut. Colonel James E. Ash, M.C., curator, and Mr. Frank M. Kramer, preparator, Army Medical Museum, a symposium was held on the

^{1.} Published in Army Medical Bulletin No. 53, July 1940.

use of plastics in museum work. The principal speakers were Dr. Bartoe, in charge of the physics department of Rohm & Haas Chemical Company of Philadelphia, who explained the chemical and physical properties of the plastics that are applicable to museum technique; and Mr. Kramer, who spoke on the various applications that had already been made in plastics and some of the possibilities. The subject opened a new field and created a great deal of interest. The museum had two exhibits, one a series of transparent anatomic and pathologic specimens prepared by the Spalteholz and other methods that were attractively mounted in illuminated view boxes. Included were several fetuses showing the method of gross staining to bring out centers of ossification; trachea, aorta, and lung stained to show the calcereous deposits and anthracotic pigment and a heart with the coronary vessels injected with metallic mercury. The other exhibit showed the various applications of plastics in museum technique including the use of Viscaloid as a substitute for glass rod frames; Lucite in the manufacture of nonbreakable museum jars; mounting of dried specimens in methacrylate resin; the use of acrylic resin as a protective coating for documents, photographs, and photographic negatives and its use as a substitute for cover slips in histologic preparations. These two exhibits were the outstanding features of the scientific exhibits and were viewed not only by the members of the Museums Association but by members of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists and The American Association for Cancer Research. Over sixty inquiries were subsequently received from museum workers and pathologists from all parts of the country for information on these subjects.

5. Lieut. Colonel John A. Rogers, M.C., delivered a series of lectures in connection with the third annual courses in military medicine and dentistry for the inactive duty training of Reserve officers at Harvard University, June 3-15, 1940. The class of about sixty showed interest and cooperation in this valuable form of training which combines professional and military subjects. The success of the course was due largely to the excellent organizing ability of Colonel G. Philip Grabfield, Med. Res.



6. The American Medical Association held its annual convention in New York City, June 10-14, 1940. Lieut. Colonel George C. Dunham, M.C., attended as army delegate to the House of Delegates. He presented The Surgeon General's plan to enable the American Medical Association to initiate measures with a view to cooperating with the government in the procurement of medical personnel in an emergency. A committee of ten members on military preparedness was appointed by the Speaker of the House of Delegates and The Surgeon General's plan was referred to that committee. Without exception every officer and delegate of the Association was anxious to help in any way possible. Women physicians, through their Association, expressed the desire for commissions in the Medical Corps of the Army during war; but no definite action in this matter was taken. Colonel Dunham also attended a meeting of the board of directors of the American Social Hygiene Association. A report on venereal diseases in relation to national preparedness, prepared by Dr. Walter Clarke, Executive Director of the American Social Hygiene Association, was presented at the meeting of the board of directors. The board is prepared to cooperate with the Army in the control of venereal diseases in civilian communities, maneuver areas during peace time training, or in the vicinity of military installations in war. Discussion was had with the board on the procedures to be employed in their work in the light of changes in methods of training and in military tactics during war.

7. The Human Serum Association met at the Willard Parker Hospital in New York City June 10, 1940. Captain Douglas B. Kendrick, Jr., M. C., attended this meeting. Following the reading and discussion of a number of papers the Association went on record as advocating the use of mixed and pooled blood plasma either concentrated or unconcentrated: plasma in the liquid form, kept cool, can be given with safety after many months of preservation.

While in New York Captain Kendrick also attended meetings of the Infectious Diseases Committee and the Venereal Disease Committee of the National Research Council and submitted confidential reports thereon.



- Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-84-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google
- 8. Lieut. Colonel James E. Ash, M.C., Curator, Army Medical Museum, presented a museum exhibit before the American Urological Association in Buffalo, New York, June 24-27, 1940. By means of colored and black and white photomicrographs, transparencies, and gross specimens, the exhibit covered particularly bladder tumors and tumors of the testis and several miscellaneous urological conditions. One section was devoted to the statistics of the bladder tumor registry in which the museum has over three thousand five hundred cases. An additional exhibit to illustrate the article on chronic proliferative lesions of the urinary tract, written with Dr. W. Calhoun Stirling of Washington, D. C., as co-author, consisted of colored drawings, pyelograms, black and white photomicrographs, and transparencies. This exhibit was awarded third prize. Colonel Ash read a paper on Cystitis cystica, glandularis, etc., and possible relationship to tumors of the bladder, which stimulated considerable discussion. Much was accomplished in promises of material from a number of clinics which had not yet registered their cases. The museum is particularly fortunate in now having access to the large collection at the Brady Clinic at Johns Hopkins Hospital of which Dr. Hugh Young is director. While in Buffalo Colonel Ash visited the New York State Institute for Cancer Research. This institution acts as a diagnostic and treatment center for the entire state and so has access to a great deal of material. It recently has become quite interested in the museum registries and has contributed a number of cases, particularly lymphatic tumors, bladder and kidney tumors, and tumors of the oral cavity.
- 9. On June 6, 1940, an exhibit for the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, meeting in New York City, was set up by Colonel Ash. It consisted of colored and black and white photographs, gross specimens and charts giving statistics and representative cases from the eight specific registries at the museum. The various loan study sets of slides and the three atlases that have been prepared at the museum were also included. A second exhibit prepared especially by Mr. Frank Kramer, preparator, to illustrate the Spalteholz and other methods of making transparent tissue specimens, occupied an adjoining booth. Both exhibits were in a prominent place and attracted much attention and favorable comment. Many registered for additional information

about the registries and various phases of museum technique.

On June 8, 1940, the exhibits were transferred to the meeting of the American Society of Medical Technologists. The registry exhibit had been packed away; but one showing the museum histologic technique for eyes was substituted. Two of the museum technicians cut and stained slides of eyes from the routine museum accessions. Over two hundred persons registered particularly for copies of the museum's eye technique. A letter of commendation was received for this exhibit. The Society for Ophthalmic Research, holding meetings nearby, sent a large group of leading ophthalmologists to the museum's exhibit. Favorable action was had on the plan to incorporate in the registry for general tumors the registry for lung and mediastinal tumors requested by the American Association for Thoracic Surgery.

On June 7, 1940, Colonel Ash attended the meeting of the American Neurological Association held at Rye, New York, and explained the purposes and functioning of registries, in preparation for the establishment of a registry on neuropathology by the Society. The Society appointed a registry committee of which Dr. Walter Freeman of Washington, D. C., was made chairman.

On June 9, 1940, the American Society of Clinical Pathologists held their seminar on breast tumors for which the museum prepared two hundred and five sets of twenty-five slides each. The seminar was conducted by Drs. Ewing and Stewart of New York. The Society as a whole, and many individual members, generously acknowledged gratitude to the museum for its assistance in the seminar, which is a very important educational feature of the Society's meetings because it gives the pathologists in the smaller communities an opportunity to acquire type slides and authoritative discussion of the particular subjects covered.

10. The 42d annual meeting of the Medical Library Association, held at Portland, Oregon, June 25-27, 1940, was attended by its president, Colonel Harold W. Jones, M.C., U. S. Army, The Librarian, Army Medical Library. Many interesting papers concerning public health and library science were read. Colonel Jones' address was On the state of medical literature and medical



libraries.² There were many expressions of appreciation of the help given by the Army Medical Library to individual libraries throughout the country, and at the conclusion of the meetings Colonel Jones was reelected president of the Medical Library Association for the ensuing year.

The American Dental Association met in Cleveland, Ohio, September 9-13, 1940. Brigadier General Leigh C. Fairbank, Med. Dept. (Dental Corps), attended and conferred with the Committee on National Defense with reference to the needed cooperation and assistance of that organization in a survey of the dental profession as outlined in a letter from The Surgeon General to the President of the American Dental Association, July 6, 1940. General Fairbank also spoke before the House of Delegates on the importance of mobilization of dental resources. The National Defense Committee was granted an allowance of \$25,000 to carry out the survey suggested by The Surgeon General of the Army and otherwise to assist in supporting the mobilization plan. The utmost harmony and a splendid cooperative spirit were evidenced by the Association and its officers and committees. General Fairbank also gave a talk on Denture service in the army in peace and war. A large group heard this talk and showed interest in the development of more adequate laboratory service and the more satisfactory dental replacements which have been accomplished under the central dental laboratory plan which was made effective more than two years ago.

Lieut. Colonel James B. Mann, D.C., also attended the convention. He presented a paper on Results observed in various methods of treatment of pyorrhea before the Academy of Periodontology. Favorable discussion followed. A clinic was presented before members of the Academy on September 6, 1940, dealing with the "histology of treated pyorrhea cases; loan sets and atlas from the registry of dental and oral pathology." This was well attended and there was much favorable comment on the valuable work being done for the profession at the Army Medical Museum. Colonel Mann installed an exhibit from the Army Medical Museum, which included captioned photographs showing the operation of the registry of dental and oral pathology, loan sets, and

^{2.} Published in the September 1940 issue of The Military Surgeon.

the Atlas of dental and oral pathology. There were approximately eight thousand persons registered and many men prominent in dental educational circles visited the exhibit and discussed the value of the work. By invitation, Colonel Mann gave a short talk before a committee of the National Association of Dental Examiners, with respect to furnishing loan slides for examinations.

12. On September 5-7, 1940, Colonel Harold W. Jones, M.C., The Librarian, Army Medical Library, made an inventory of approximately fifteen hundred volumes representing the professional library of Dr. Adolphus Knopf, which library his widow desired to transfer to the Army Medical Library in accord with oral instructions and written memoranda of her late husband. Between nine hundred and one thousand books were selected by Colonel Jones for transfer, including a complete reference library on the subject of tuberculosis, a very complete library on the subject of birth control, many interesting books, brochures, and reprints upon subjects of historical interest, such as the Kneipp cure, the establishment of sanatoria in the treatment of tuberculosis, etc. Many reports, proceedings, works, and celebrations of noted individuals such as Koch, were in the collection, and a large number of books were author's copies autographed. A practically complete set of Dr. Knopf's reprint writings in serial order to the number of nearly five hundred was obtained. Entire correspondence on interesting and historical subjects was obtained and placed in folders. This included the work of Dr. Knopf in establishing Morton in the Hall of Fame, a long correspondence with Sir William Osler, letters from Koch, Baron Cuvier, and so forth. The entire collection of books, reprints, photographs, and letters is a very valuable one from the standpoint of the Army Medical Library and it is hoped that this generous donation will soon be given permanence in this world famed institution.

13. Colonel Raymond A. Kelser, V.C., attended the meeting of the American Public Health Association at Detroit, Michigan, October 8-12, 1940. A report of the standard methods committee on biology of the laboratory animal, of which Colonel Kelser is chairman, was presented. In addition, several papers presented in the laboratory and epidemiology sections were dis-

cussed. The special session on the control of venereal diseases in a national defense program was held on October 9th, with a larger attendance than any of the other sessions. In the absence of Surgeon General Parran, U.S.P.H.S., Assistant Surgeon General R. A. Vondelehr presided. The first paper was on The relationship of the health of civilians to the efficiency of the army by Major General James C. Magee, The Surgeon General, U. S. Army. This paper was presented by Lieut. Colonel George C. Dunham, M.C., in General Magee's absence. It was very well received and quite a little discussion followed. An excellent paper entitled Prostitution as a source of infection with the venereal diseases in the armed forces was presented by Major General Charles R. Reynolds, U. S. Army, Retired, former Surgeon General, U. S. Army. Other splendid papers were presented by Commander Charles S. Stevenson, M.C., U. S. Navy, and Dr. Frank L. Horsfall of the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation, in addition to several dealing with poliomyelitis. From the latter papers and the discussions which followed it was Colonel Kelser's opinion that the precise common mode of dissemination of this malady has not been definitely settled, that the epidemiology of this disease in many respects is strikingly like that of equine encephalomyelitis, and that, in view of the fact that in this latter disease a number of species of mosquitoes have been proved capable of transmitting it, further studies involving insect transmission experiments should be made in poliomyelitis. On October 10th a dinner was held commemorating the 40th anniversary of the laboratory section of the American Public Health Association. The dinner closed with an illustrated address by Dr. Augustus B. Wadsworth, archivist of this section, who recalled that several army medical officers, including such eminent individuals as Walter Reed and George M. Sternberg, had served as chairman of the laboratory section.

14. The Association of Military Surgeons of the United States held their annual meeting in the Hotel Statler at Cleveland, Ohio, October 10-12, 1940. The president's address was delivered by Major General Charles R. Reynolds, U. S. Army, Retired, former Surgeon General, U. S. Army, on the subject of New medical developments in the present European conflict. Other papers included Dental service in the military establish-

ment by Brigadier General Leigh C. Fairbank, Med. Dept. (Dental Corps); Prevention and treatment of shock in the combat zones by Captain Douglas B. Kendrick, Jr., M.C., and Lieut. Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume's smoker talk on Experiences with the German Army. Lieut. Colonel Leon A. Fox, M.C., described The medical officers' responsibility in the present emergency, making a strong plea that the medical officer never lose sight of the fact that he is a doctor. An exhibit from the School of Aviation Medicine was presented by Major Richard E. Elvins, M.C., who flew from Randolph Field, piloted by Captain Gabriel P. Disosway, A.C. Assistance to them by a detail of three men from the National Guard Air Corps Detachment at Cleveland was an appreciated courtesy. Although the attendance at the convention was small the group was geographically representative and the papers and exhibits were of high caliber.

15. Lieut. Colonel Ash presented the Army Medical Museum's exhibit at the annual meeting of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology held at Cleveland, Ohio, October 6-10, 1940. The exhibit consisted of a section devoted to the presentation of the eves of thirty-two vertebrate animals selected from the two hundred species which are at present in the comparative collection at the museum. Each specie was represented by the picture of the animal, a low power black and white photomicrograph of the whole eye, and higher power photomicrographs illustrating the important variance in anatomy and histology. There was also a series of some ten gross mounted specimens, the largest eye being from the marlin and the smallest from the rattlesnake. In addition there were tables illustrating the statistical status of the two Academy registries, one for ophthalmic pathology and the other for otolaryngic pathology, and tables prepared from the four hundred and fifty cases of malignant melanoma that have been followed for five years or The otolaryngic registry exhibit was concerned chiefly with the histology of the temporal bones of an aviator who had had over five thousand flying hours before crashing. These created considerable interest among the specialists in temporal bone pathology. It was the consensus that no significant pathology

^{3.} Published elsewhere in this issue.

was demonstrated although it was felt by the curator that there were some trophic changes in the foot plate of the stapes and in the rim of the oval window. There were additional cards to show unusual lesions of tongue, of the gums, and another card to illustrate the close relationship between the teeth and maxillary antrum. The exhibit as a whole, particularly the portion devoted to comparative anatomy of the eye, created a great deal of favorable comment and was awarded the Academy's blue ribbon for "the greatest value to medicine, ophthalmology, 1940." There were a total of twenty-three scientific exhibits in competition.

The Pan-American Congress of Opththalmology held its inaugural meeting immediately following the Academy meeting on October 10-11, 1940, and the exhibit was held over for view by its membership which consists of representatives from all the American countries. There were several inquiries from the delegates from the South American nations about the registry and applications for the loan sets of opththalmic pathology were arranged with doctors in Brazil and Cuba. The registries are becoming more and more important in the medical relationships of the United States and the other countries of the western hemisphere and, if continued at their present standard, they may well prove to be an important factor in the development of cordial relations among the profession of these countries. The exhibit was also visited by a number of officers attending the meetings of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States which took place in Cleveland, October 10-12, 1940. As a result of the Military Surgeon's meeting the museum is being presented with an important exhibit on maxillo-facial surgery. This was prepared by Major Bertram S. Rothwell, D.C.O.R., of Cleveland, Ohio. Incidentally, numerous conferences were had with reserve officers and other physicians concerning military service.

16. The medico-military inactive training course was held at the Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minnesota, October 14-20, 1940. Major Richard E. Elvins, M.C., who had flown from Cleveland, piloted by Captain Gabriel P. Disosway, A.C., presented an exhibit from the School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas. There were one hundred thirty army, navy, and public health service medical officers in attendance. They tried the re-

action time apparatus, depth perception apparatus, etc., and many inquiries regarding aviation medicine and the school courses were answered.

17. Brigadier General Raymond F. Metcalfe, Medical Department, attended the meeting of the American College of Surgeons, October 21-25, 1940, and the National Association of Anesthetists, October 22, 1940, at Chicago, Illinois. Before the latter association he presented an article entitled War! Anesthesia in the combat zone, which called forth considerable discussion as to facilities for the various anesthetics. Upon his request, the anesthetists proposed to make an effort to train either senior medical students or postgraduate interns in the principles of anesthesia so that they might be able to take a place in the Medical Corps Reserve and supply more trained anesthetists in an emergency. General Metcalfe presented before the American College of Surgeons a paper entitled The civilian surgeon in war which was well received. Many queries were made with respect to the Army, the Medical Reserve Corps, the draft, and so forth, all of which were answered as effectively as possible. All the surgeons attending the meeting were interested in the preparedness program and wished to do anything in their power to make the work of the Medical Department a success. At the request of the American College of Surgeons, General Metcalfe gave a radio broadcast on The relation of the Medical Department to the defense program. Following personal contacts, discussions, examination of exhibitions of new apparatus, instruments, and materials, General Metcalfe viewed films showing some of the able operators of the country at work, a very good method of instructing junior officers in surgery.

18. At Louisville, Kentucky, a number of societies held annual meetings during the period November 12-15, 1940, includign the American Academy of Tropical Medicine, the American Society of Tropical Medicine, the National Malaria Committee, and the Southern Medical Association. Colonel George R. Callender, M.C., Lieut. Colonel James S. Simmons, M.C., and Lieut. Colonel George C. Dunham, M.C., attended these meetings. Colonel Simmons presented before the Southern Medical Association a paper entitled *Immunization against infectious diseases in the United States Army*, and answered many questions on



medico-military matters. He also spoke on *Tropical diseases and national defense* at an informal gathering. Subjects important to current planning were also discussed with a number of individuals attending these meetings.

19. When this abstract was prepared, reports were not yet available on the December meetings at which the Army Medical Department was represented. Major Alfred A. de Lorimier, M.C., presented an exhibit and paper before the meeting of the Radiological Society of North America, December 2-6, in Cleveland, Ohio. Lieut. Colonel James E. Ash, M.C., demonstrated the revised loan set of slides and assisted in the course in histopathology for the American Academy of Dermatology and Syphilology at its meeting in Chicago, Illinois, December 8-11. The Southern Surgical Association, meeting December 10-12 at Hot Springs, Virginia, was addressed by Lieut. Colonel William C. Munly, M.C. The American Association for the Advancement of Science held its meeting in Philadelphia, Pa., December 30, 1940, during which Lieut. Colonel James S. Simmons, M.C., participated in the symposium on malaria, presenting a chapter on Data concerning the transmission of malaria by the anophelines of North and Central America.

G. S.

Manly P. Hall: In terms of realization, Truth is the cosmic fact, and that fact is the most beautiful, the most noble, the most gentle, the most wise, the most desirable of all things. This truth is not merely a word that can be defined, but it is a sufficiency towards which man grows. It is the absolute law that abides in the farthermost and the innermost. It is all-sufficient to the wise man. Only the real can perceive or value the real.

MONTHLY MEDICAL MEETINGS Army Medical Center

The monthly medical meetings at the Army Medical Center were resumed in October, being held as usual in the Sternberg Auditorium. The first meeting was held on the second Monday in the month, but other meetings are scheduled for the third Monday and at the usual hour of 8:00 p. m. The schedule of these meetings for the 1940-1941 season, so far as can now be announced, is as follows:

October 14, 1940. Dr. Henry K. Mohler, Clinical Professor of Therapeutics, Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, spoke on The use of sulfanilamide and its associated compounds.

November 18, 1940. Dr. Evarts A. Graham, Bixby Professor of Surgery, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri, spoke on Surgery of the chest.

December 16, 1940. Brig. Gen. Frederick F. Russell, U. S. Army, Retired, Professor of Preventive Medicine and Epidemiology, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts, addressed the meeting on the general topic Today and yesterday.

Charles Darwin: I have steadily endeavored to keep my mind free so as to give up any hypothesis, however much beloved (and I cannot resist forming one on every subject), as soon as facts are shown to be opposed to it.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

CAUSES OF DEATH

U. S. Army compared with the C. C. C.

DEATES THROUGH INJURY

	APRI 1940	APRIL 1940	MC/	MAY 1940	JUNE 1940	VE 40	JULY 1940	ULY 1940	AUGUST 1940	JGUST 1940
	Army in U.S.	c.c.c.	Army C. C. C. in U.S.	C. C. C.	Army C. C.C. in U.S.	C. C.C.	Army in U.S.	C. C. C.	Army in U.S.	Army C. C. C. in U.S.
Strength	192,522	255,212	181,810	266,553	192,522 255,212 181,810 266,553 189,876 247,300 213,318 248,473	247,300	213,318	248,473	260,271	285,180
Airplane accident	4		10		14		3		18	
Automobile accident	10	4	21	11	6	6	٠.	œ	15	11
Motorcycle	:	:	63		က	:	:	:	જ	:
Tractor, artillery	-	:	:	:	:	:	:			:
Trolley car	:	:	:	:	:	:	H	:	:	:
Truck acident	-	:	:	12	:	ಸಂ	:	જ	25	က
Anesthesia	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Boxing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:
Brawl	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:
Bulldozer blade, struck by	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-
Burns	63	H	:	:	:	:	:	:	П	:
Burns, gasoline explosion	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:
Burns, fighting forest fires	:	:		:	:	:	•	-	:	:
Dive, shallow water		:	-	:	:	:	:		:	:
Drowning	-	H	4	9	9	10	9	6	ο ર	10
Electric shock				:			:	:	:	-
Explosion, dud wounds	-	:	:	:	-	:			:	:
Explosion, dynamite	:		:	:	:	H	:	:	:	:
	_	-	-	-	_	-			•	

MEDICAL LIBRARY

THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST 1940 1940 1940 1940	C. C. Army C. C. C. Army C. C. C. Army C. C. C. Army C. C. C. Army C. C. C. Army C. C. C. C. in U.S. in U.S. in U.S.	5,212 181,810 266,553 189,876 247,300 213,318 248,473 260,271 285,180	1 1	1				1	1	1	2		1	1		63		1 2 1 2			1	1	1 3 2 1 1 2	1	
APRIL 1940	Army C.C.C. Arrin U.S. in U	192,522 255,212 181		:			:	:	:			1	:			:	:			:	:	:	:	:	:
	<u>~ .a</u>	Strength	Explosion, gasoline	Explosion, oil flare	Fall down stairs	Fall from cliff	Fall from horse	Fall from ladder	Fall from window	Fall through hangar roof	Falling tree, struck by	Fence post, struck by	Fire, fighting forest	Gunshot wound, accidental	Gunshot wound, circumstances	unknown	Heat exhaustion	Homicide	Horse, crushed by runaway	Landslide	Lightning stroke	Poison, ethyl alcohol, accidental.	Railroad accident	Saw, wood, accident	Suicide

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-84-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Digitized by Google

\equiv	
0	
m	
A.	
Ñ	
m	
S	
.0	
\vdash	
N	
0	
N	
-	
+	
0	
~	-
	0
(1)	
-	
-0	
ī	$\dot{}$
	#
	6
0	(1)
_	
_	_
_	
_	S
	S
10	
	0
	Ü
F	
	<
	6
	5_
_	
	~
	+
Ē	
2	Ë
(5)	5_
	+
	\equiv
2	
2	
00	3
28	3
	388
1-28	M
	/www
	//www
	//www//:
-04-	
3-04-	
-04-	t D
23-04-	t D
023-04-	ttp
23-04-	t D
2023-04-	ttp
2023-04-	ttp
2023-04-	ttp
023-04-	ttp
on 2023-04-	ttp
s on 2023-04-	/ http
on 2023-04-	d / http
ss on 2023-04-	d / http
ess on 2023-04-	ed / http
ress on 2023-04-	zed / http
ress on 2023-04-	zed / http
gress on 2023-04	ized / http
ngress on 2023-04	tized / http
gress on 2023-04	ized / http
ngress on 2023-04	itized / http
ngress on 2023-04	qitized / http
Congress on 2023-04-	igitized / http
f Congress on 2023-04-;	qitized / http
f Congress on 2023-04-;	igitized / http
Congress on 2023-04-	-digitized / http
f Congress on 2023-04-;	e-digitized / http
/ of Congress on 2023-04-;	le-digitized / http
ry of Congress on 2023-04-;	le-digitized / http
ry of Congress on 2023-04-;	qle-digitized / http
/ of Congress on 2023-04-;	ogle-digitized / http
rary of Congress on 2023-04-;	qle-digitized / http
rary of Congress on 2023-04-;	ogle-digitized / http
brary of Congress on 2023-04-;	ogle-digitized / http
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-	ogle-digitized / http
brary of Congress on 2023-04-;	ogle-digitized / http
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-	, Google-digitized / http
Library of Congress on 2023-04-	n, Google-digitized / http
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	in, Google-digitized / http
Library of Congress on 2023-04-	ain, Google-digitized / http
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	ain, Google-digitized / http
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	main, Google-digitized / http
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	omain, Google-digitized / http
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	main, Google-digitized / http
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	omain, Google-digitized / http
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-	omain, Google-digitized / http
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-	c Domain, Google-digitized / http
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-	ic Domain, Google-digitized / http
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-	c Domain, Google-digitized / http
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	lic Domain, Google-digitized / http
nerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-	blic Domain, Google-digitized / http
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-;	lic Domain, Google-digitized / http

				1	H	نالا	P.	ΙK	INI	X	ŢV.	LÆ.	אנט
GUST 1940	C.C.C.		285,180		-								34
AUGUST 1940	Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C.	in U.S.	192,522 255,212 181,810 266,553 189,876 247,300 213,318 248,473 260,271 285,180		4		-						99
JULY 1940	c.c.c.		248,473		જ							:	26
J. 81	Army	in U.S.	213,318	:	:	:		•		:	н	:	22
JUNE 1940	c.c.c.		247,300		:	:	:		:	:		:	31
DC 81	Army	in U.S.	189,876		9	:		H	-	-	:	:	47
MAY 1940	C.C.C.		266,553	:					:	:	:	:	40
M/ 19	Army	in U.S.	181,810	•••••	4		:						49
APRIL 1940	c.c.c.		255,212	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					:	:	:	1	8
AP)	Army	ın U.S.		н	લ્ય	83	:				-	:	53
			Strength	Suicide, drowning	Suicide, gunshot wound	Suicide, jump from high place.	Suicide, morphine poisoning	Suicide, poison (barbital)	Suicide, strangulation	Swimming accident	Unknown	Wrestling match	TOTALS

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-84-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

DEATHS FROM DISEASE

JST 40	C. C. C.	285,180		:	-	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AUGUST 1940	Army in U.S.	248,473 260,271	-	:	:	:	:	:	H		:	:	_	က	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:
JULY 1940	C.C.C.			:	:	:	:	:	:		-	:	:	83	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<u>:</u>
B. H	Army in U.S.	213,318		:	:		:	:	:		:	:	-	:	-	-		:	:	:	:	:	:
VE 40	c.c.c. 	247,300	П		:	:	:	:	:		:	:		က	:		:	:			:		
JUNE 1940	Army in U.S.	189,876 247,300 213,318	1	:	:	:	-	જ	:		:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	:	:
X: 93	C. C. C.	266,553	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	-	-	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:	-	=	:	:	:	:	- : :
MAY 1940	Army C. C. C. in U.S.	255,212 181,810 266,553		:	:	-	:	:	:		:	:	-	:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:	લ	
Ĭ] 93	C.C.C.	255,212		:	:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:	:	-		:	:	જ	-	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	- : :
APRIL 1940	Army in U.S.	192,522		-	:	:	:	:	:		:	-	:	က	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	-
		Strength	Abscess of brain	Abscess of lungs	Abscess of prostate	Adenocarcinoma	Adenocarcinoma, colon	Adenocarcinoma, stomach	Agranulocytosis	Anemia, simplex, with internal	hemorrhage	Angina, pectoris	Apoplexy	Appendicitis	Appendicitis, with peritonitis	Arteriosclerosis	Atrophy of liver	Bronchial asthma	Carcinoma, small bowel	Carcinoma, bronchogenic	Carcinoma, epidermoid	Carcinoma, esophagus	Carcinoma, gall bladder

			7	H	E	A	R	M	Y	M	Œ	D]	C.	ΑI	ٔ ر	Bí	JL	L	ej	'II	N					105
GUST 1940	C. C. C.	285,180								-					20			:	-			-				:
AUGUST 1940	Army in U.S.	260,271	1				:								4			-	:				H		-	:
JULY 1940	C. C. C.	248,473					:	1		1			:	:	10			:	:	:				-	:	:
JU 81	Army in U.S.	213,318		:											83	∺		:	-	•	1					- :
JUNE 1940	c. c.c.	189,876 247,300	1	:		:	:	:	H	-			Ħ		က	:				H	:					-
JU 19	Army in U.S.	189,876	1	63	-		-	:	-				:		4	:				:	:				:	
MAY 1940	C. C. C.	266,553		:	:		-	:					:	- -				:		:	:		-	:		:
M. 19	Army in U.S.	181,810	:			-	:	:	1	:			:	-	4			:			:			:	:	:
APRIL 1940	C.C.C.	255,212		:		:		:	:	:		-	:	:				:		:		•			:	:
AP 19	Army in U.S.	192,522			:	:	-			:			:	-	œ			:		:	:			:		:
		Strength	Carcinoma, liver	Carcinoma, stomach	Carcinoma, testical	Carcinoma, urinary bladder	Carcinomatosis	Cardiac decompensation	Cardiac dilatation	Cardiac disease, type not stated	Cellulitis, following extraction of	impacted molar	Cerebrospinal fever, pneumococcic	Cirrhosis of liver	Coronary arteries, diseases of	Dermatitis, exfoliative	Diabetes, with cardivascular	syphilis	Dilatation of right auricle, acute.	Diverticulum of bowel, ruptured.	Embolism, pulmonary	Encephalitis	Endocarditis	Enterocolitis, acute	Epithelioma	Furuncle, staphylococcus, cheek

\exists	
(0)	
00	
4	
2	
_	
W	
\sim	
_	
$\overline{}$	
0	
0	
2	
1 4	
_	
+	
(U)	(1)
0	_
	0
0	
Ψ.	
773	
$\tilde{}$	_
C	
-	
	Ú
773	S
ĕ	
-	
\	
~	S
-	
W	(U)
o.	0
+	O
i	Œ
	.0
	_
_	0
	4
=	(1)
	Ë
-	_
	\perp
00	
	Ŧ
2	ath
	Ŧ
2	ath
2	://www.hath
3-04-28 22:	p://www.hath
2	tp://www.hath
3-04-28 22:	p://www.hath
023-04-28 22:	tp://www.hath
23-04-28 22:	tp://www.hath
023-04-28 22:	tp://www.hath
1 2023-04-28 22:1	tp://www.hath
1 2023-04-28 22:1	tp://www.hath
2023-04-28 22:	tp://www.hath
on 2023-04-28 22:	tp://www.hath
on 2023-04-28 22:	tp://www.hath
s on 2023-04-28 22:	/ http://www.hath
ss on 2023-04-28 22:	d / http://www.hath
ess on 2023-04-28 22:	ed / http://www.hath
ess on 2023-04-28 22:	ed / http://www.hath
ress on 2023-04-28 22:	zed / http://www.hath
gress on 2023-04-28 22:	ized / http://www.hath
gress on 2023-04-28 22:	zed / http://www.hath
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	tized / http://www.hath
gress on 2023-04-28 22:	ized / http://www.hath
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	qitized / http://www.hath
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	tized / http://www.hath
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	qitized / http://www.hath
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	qitized / http://www.hath
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	qitized / http://www.hath
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	qitized / http://www.hath
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	qitized / http://www.hath
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	le-digitized / http://www.hath
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	gle-digitized / http://www.hath
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	le-digitized / http://www.hath
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ogle-digitized / http://www.hath
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hath
ary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ogle-digitized / http://www.hath
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hath
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hath
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	n, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	in, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
t Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	main, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
d at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	main, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	omain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
ated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	c Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath.
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
rated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	c Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath.
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	lic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
nerated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	blic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath
erated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	lic Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hath

	APRIL	Ħ	MAY	Þ.	JUNE	色	JULY	X,	AUGUST	JST
	1940	01	1940	01	1940	9	1940	9.	1940	9
,	Army	C.C.C.	Army	C.C.C.	Army	C.C.C.	Army	C.C.C.		C.C.C.
	in U.S.	_	in U.S.		in U.S.		in U.S.		in U.S.	
Strength	192,522	255,212	181,810	266,553		189,876 247,300	213,318	248,473	260,271	285,180
Glioma, brain	က			:		:	:			
Glomerulonephritis	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:
Heart disease, valvular	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:
Hemorrhage, cerebral		83		83		83	-1	-	-	- -
Hemorrhage, left adrenal gland,										
cause undetermined		-		:			:	:	:	н
Hodgkins disease			:				:	:	=	:
Hypernephroma	-	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:
Hypertension, arterial		:		:			-	:	:	:
Influenza, with secondary pneu-										
monia		- - -					:	:	:	:
Intestinal obstruction		:	H	:	:	:	:	:	-	:
I eukemia, myelogenous		:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:
Lymphosarcoma	=	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Meningitis	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	:	:	:	63	-	:	:	-	:	:
Meningitis, granular			:	:	-	:	:	:	:	:
Meningitis, streptococcic		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:
Myeloma of bones, multiple, with										
septicemia	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Myocarditis		က		:	:	ભ	:	:	-	:
Nephritis	:	-	-	П	က	:	:	-	:	• • • • • • •
Occulsion, coronary				-			:	:	:	:
Otitis, media			:	_	:	:	:	-	:	:

					T	H	0	A	RI	M.	Y	M	EI	ΟI	CA	ΛL	· I	3T	L	LF	cT	'II	1				1	.07
UST	1940	C. C. C.		285,180		:	:	1			:		:	:	1	:		П				:	-	:	:		:	
AUGUST	19	Army	in U.S.	260,271		:	-	:	:	:	:	63	:	:	-	:		:		:	:	:	:	4	:		:	-
ΓX	1940	C.C.C.		248,473		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	<u>:</u>
JULY	18	Army	in U.S.	213,318		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:		:	:
JUNE	1940	C.C.C.		247,300		-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	-	:	:	-	:		:	:
Dr.	19	Army	in U.S.	189,876		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-		:	:	:	:	:	:	က			-	:
MAY	1940	C. C. C.		192,522 255,212 181,810 266,553		:	-	:	:	:	-	:	-	જ	:	:		:	83	-	:	:	:	-	:		: :	:
W.	19	Army	in U.S.	181,810		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:		:	-	-		:	<u>:</u>
APRIL	1940	C.C.C.		255,212		:	-	:	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	-	-	:	:	-	:		:	:
AP.	19	Army	in U.S.	192,522		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:		:	:	:	:			:
				Strength	Peritonitis, generalized, cause not	stated	Pneumonia, primary	Pneumonia, secondary	Purpura, hemorrhagica	Rheumatic fever	Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Sarcoma, femur	Sarcoma, osteogenic	Sclerosis, coronary	Septicemia, general	Septicemia, hemolyticus	Syphilis, cerebrospinal, with sec-	ondary pneumonia	Thrombosis, cardiac	Thrombosis, coronary	Thrombosis, mesenteric	Thrombosis, pulmonary	Tonsillitis, acute	Tuberculosis	Tumor of brain	Tumor of caecum, with peri-	tonitis	Tumor, pituitary gland

9	
9	
$\overline{}$	
0	
~	
3	
ST.	
Ñ	
(4	
3	
Su	
10	
\vdash	
2	
0	
+	
0	
703	
Œ	
_	
	费
_	
=	
0	
_	
S	Q.
ä	Ü
-	
+	
1	
	-
	2
	+
	U
	2
	+
8	
98	+
080	hit
.08	hit
	thit
	athit
	thit
	athit
	/.hathit
8 22:	/.hathit
8 22:	w.hathit
	/.hathit
8 22:	w.hathit
8 22:	w.hathit
8 22:	w.hathit
8 22:	//www.hathit
-04-28 22:	://www.hathit
-04-28 22:	://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:	p://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:	to://www.hathit
3-04-28 22:	p://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
23-04-28 22:	to://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
on 2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
s on 2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:	ttp://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:	d / http://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:	ed / http://www.hathit
ss on 2023-04-28 22:	ed / http://www.hathit
ress on 2023-04-28 22:	zed / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:	ized / http://www.hathit
gress on 2023-04-28 22:	zed / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	tized / http://www.hathit
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:	itized / http://www.hathit
ngress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:	itized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
ongress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
f Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ditized / http://www.hathit
/ of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	le-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ale-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	le-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ale-digitized / http://www.hathit
rary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ry of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oale-diaitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
brary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	oogle-digitized / http://www.hathit
ibrary of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	n. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	in. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	n. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	main. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
1 at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	ain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
1 at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	omain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ed at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	main. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	c Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	c Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit
ted at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:	Domain. Google-digitized / http://www.hathit

	APRIL 1940	KIL 40	MAY 1940	MAY 1940	JUNE 1940	VE 40	JULY 1940	ULY 1940	AUGUST 1940	1940 1940
	Army in U.S.	c.c.c.	Army in U.S.	c.c.c.	Army in U.S.	Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. Army C.C.C. In U.S. in U.S. in U.S.	Army in U.S.	C.C.C.	Army in U.S.	C. C. C.
Strength	192,522	255,212	181,810	266,553	189,876	192,522 255,212 181,810 266,553 189,876 247,300 213,318 248,473 260,271 285,180	213,318	248,473	260,271	285,180
Ulcer, duodenal, and gastric						4				
Ulcer, duodenal, and peptic	:	83		:	:			:	:	:
Ulcer, duodenal, with peritonitis	-	:		:		:	-	:		
Ulcer of rectum		:		:	:		:	:	:	:
Volvulus, ileum, with gangrene	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	-
TOTALS	25	19	17	24	68	23	12	16	31	02
									~	٠ ټ

TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR HEALTH

- I Don't take a chance with unsafe drinking water. Purification prevents disease.
- II Don't use unpasteurized milk.
 Only the calf can take it raw.
- III Don't neglect your diet.

 Vitamins mean vitality, but a bulging paunch favors heart failure.
- IV Don't use the common drinking cup.

 It is as dangerous as a common tooth brush.
 - V Don't kiss small babies.

 If you must spread germs pick one your own size.
- VI Don't spray germs.
 Your neighbor's face is not to be sneezed at.
- VII Don't try to work off a cold.

 Relax and let your doctor do the work.
- VIII Don't fail to brush your teeth.

 And when you are old
 they will not depart from you.
 - IX Don't overestimate your strength.

 A kiddy-car can't carry the load of a motor truck.
 - X Don't give your car better care than your carcass.
 See your doctor at least once each year.

PERSONNEL NOTES

PERCY MOREAU ASHBURN, COLONEL, U. S. ARMY, RETIRED

Colonel Percy Moreau Ashburn was born July 28, 1872, in Batavia, Ohio, the son of Dr. Allen W. Ashburn. He received his early education in his native city, and graduated from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia in 1893. Three years later Dr. Ashburn married Miss Agnes Davis, the daughter of the late Representative Frank Davis of Ohio. Upon the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he was appointed an army contract surgeon, and within a few months, upon his appointment as first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, he sailed for the Philippine Islands where he took part in the 1899 campaign. During that year he was also executive officer and operating surgeon of the Santa Mesa and First Reserve Hospital in Manila.

Early in 1906 Captain Ashburn had the distinction, with Dr. Charles F. Craig (now Colonel Craig, U. S. Army, retired), of organizing the army board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippine Islands. The Board studied filariasis, yaws, and dengue, and in that year discovered the method of transmission of the latter by mosquitoes.

In the following year Captain Ashburn was promoted to the rank of major in the Medical Corps, and two years later he was made a member of the commission to Liberia for the investigation of medical conditions there. In 1913 he was again detailed as member and president of the army board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippine Islands, and at Ancon, Panama, in the following year became general inspector of the health department in Panama.

In May 1917, due to the expansion of the Army, Major Ashburn was made a lieutenant colonel, and almost immediately was promoted to be a full colonel. In that year he was detailed as the chief medical officer of the training camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, going overseas in 1918. While with the American Ex-



peditionary Forces, Colonel Ashburn became a member of the commission to examine and report upon the treatment of German war prisoners in Bern. Following the armistice he was attached to the department of sanitation of the chief surgeon's office in Tours.

Upon his return to the United States, late in 1919, Colonel Ashburn was placed in charge of the division of venereal diseases in The Surgeon General's Office. In 1920 he established the Medical Field Service School in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, becoming its first director and remaining in Carlisle until 1923 when he was detailed as professor of military hygiene at West Point for a period of four years. In 1927 he was ordered to The Surgeon General's Office to become chief of the library division and librarian of the Army Medical Library. Colonel Ashburn was retired on account of disability in September 1931 at the age of 59, but he continued on duty as librarian until July 1, 1932, when he was relieved from active service. He was appointed superintendent of Columbia Hospital for Women, in Washington, D. C., in 1934, and remained in that position until a few months before his death on August 20, 1940.

He was a member of the American Medical Association and the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, as well as being a fellow both of the American College of Surgeons and the American College of Physicians.

Colonel Ashburn was recognized as an author of distinction. He wrote a number of articles dealing with the work of the medical service of the Army, and was also author of two books, one the well-known *Military hygiene*, and the other the important *History of the Medical Department of the United States Army*. He was made an officer of the French Legion of Honor in recognition of his distinguished service in the World War.

Colonel Ashburn was a widely known and highly esteemed officer of the Medical Corps. In a varied career in the Army covering more than a third of a century he was an outstanding figure and it may be said that he never held a position without injecting something of himself into it. As a student, as a physician, as a scientist, and as a figure in the educational world, he possessed wide culture and progressive knowledge. By nature he was quiet and undemonstrative, and anything approaching

self-advertisement was repugnant to him. The writer of this brief tribute knew him well and saw him just as the blow had descended upon him, the knowledge that his death was a matter of but a few weeks. In that interview Percy Ashburn sought no comfort, no palliation of the sentence. He knew the truth and he faced it with singular fortitude and without complaint. He was a faithful servant whose work was well done, and he came to the end with courage and resignation. His friends will not forget him.

Harold W. Jones, Colonel, Medical Corps, The Librarian, Army Medical Library.

Louis Agassiz: Every great scientific truth goes through three stages. First, people say it conflicts with the Bible. Next, they say it has been discovered before. Lastly, they say they have always believed it.



GRADUATIONS, MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL

BASIC CLASS

On June 8, 1940, graduation exercises for the Basic Class, Medical Field Service School, were held at Carlisle Barracks, Pa. Brigadier General Roger Brooke, Medical Department, the Commandant, delivered the principal address at the exercises, and also presented the diplomas to the graduates. The Assistant Commandant, Colonel John M. Willis, Medical Corps, presented the Skinner medal to First Lieutenant Charles E. Melcher, M.C. This medal is awarded each year to the member of the Basic Class attaining the highest general average. The First Division prize was presented to First Lieutenant Rolland B. Sigafoos, Medical Corps, by Lieutenant Colonel Robert P. Williams, Medical Corps, Commanding Officer, First Medical Regiment, formerly Director of the Department of Training, Medical Field Service School. This award is given to the officer attaining the greatest proficiency in military art as applied to medical field service. The graduates were:

> Captain William H. Amspacher, M.C. First Lieut. Harry L. Berman, M.C. First Lieut. Harvey C. Boyd, M.C. First Lieut. George S. Boyer, M.C. First Lieut. James W. Brown, M.C. First Lieut. Michael D. Buscemi, M.C. Second Lieut. Ernest W. Bye, M.A.C. First Lieut. Henry S. Carroll, D.C. First Lieut. Glenn J. Collins, M.C. First Lieut. Frederick R. Corbin, D.C. First Lieut. Raymond B. Croissant, M.C. First Lieut. William N. Donovan, M.C. First Lieut. Carl N. Ekman, M.C. First Lieut, William P. Fly, Jr., D.C. Captain Edgar Gunther, D.C. Captain Bernard C. Hammon, D.C. First Lieut. Raymond T. Jenkins, M.C. First Lieut. Hensley S. Johnson, M.C.

First Lieut. Tillman D. Johnson, M.C. First Lieut, Norman E. King, M.C. First Lieut, Albert W. Kuske, M.C. First Lieut. William T. Lane, M.C. First Lieut, Robert N. Lehman, M.C. First Lieut, Robert H. Looney, Jr., M.C. First Lieut. Robert F. Loughmiller. M.C. First Lieut. Edward R. Marshall, M.C. First Lieut. John T. Martin, M.C. First Lieut. Gerald A. McCracken, D.C. *First Lieut. Charles E. Melcher, M.C. First Lieut. Charles K. Morris, M.C. First Lieut. Myles P. Moursund, M.C. Captain Clyde D. Oatman, Jr., D.C. First Lieut, Roger L. O'Toole, M.C. First Lieut. Norman E. Peatfield, M.C. First Lieut. William F. Perkins, Jr., D.C. First Lieut. William N. Piper, M.C. First Lieut, Lawrence C. Radford, D.C. First Lieut. Donald E. Reiner, M.C. First Lieut, Granville L. Richey, M.C. First Lieut. Frank J. Shaffer, M.C. **First Lieut. Rolland B. Sigafoos, M.C. First Lieut. Beverlev E. Smith, M.C. First Lieut, Raymond C. Stiles, M.C. First Lieut. William K. Sullivan, M.C. Captain James E. Tate, M.C. First Lieut. Alfred P. Thom, 3d, M.C. First Lieut. David E. Thomas, M.C. Captain George H. Timke, Jr., D.C.

FIRST SPECIAL BASIC CLASS

On December 3, 1940, graduation exercises for the members of the 1940 First Special Basic Class, Medical Field Service School, were held at Carlisle Barracks, Pa. The address was delivered by Brigadier General Roger Brooke, Med. Dept., Commandant. The Skinner Medal which is awarded to the member of the class attaining the highest general average for the class was presented to Captain O. Elliott Ursin, M.C., by Colonel John M. Willis, M.C., Assistant Commandant. The First Division

^{*}Awarded the Skinner Medal.

^{**}Awarded the First Division Prize.

Prize, an award which goes to the student who demonstrates the greatest fitness for service with the Medical Regiment, was presented to Captain Wendell P. Harris, M.C., by Lieut. Colonel Paul R. Hawley, M.C., Director of Army Extension Courses. General Brooke then presented diplomas to the following graduates:

Captain William P. Barnes, Jr., D.C. Captain Theodore C. Bedwell, Jr., M.C. Captain Clare T. Budge, D.C. Captain Rollin F. Bunch, M.C. Captain Leo J. Butler, M.C. Captain Richard I. Crone, M.C. Captain Merrill C. Davenport, M.C. Captain Richard H. B. Dear, M.C. Captain Edward J. Doyle, M.C. Captain Herbert D. Edger, M.C. Captain James S. Fisackerly, M.C. Captain Theodore E. Fischer, D.C. Captain Everett C. Freer, M.C. Captain Frank W. Govern, M.C. Captain Marion F. Green, M.C. Captain Carl W. Hall, M.C. Captain Henry C. Harrell, M.C. *Captain Wendell P. Harris, M.C. Captain Jerome J. Hiniker, D.C. Captain Frederick C. Hopp, M.C. Captain Kenneth E. Hudson, M.C. Captain Arthur T. Jones, M.C. Captain Herbert H. Kerr, M.C. Captain Homan E. Leech, M.C. Captain Robert B. Lewis, M.C. Captain Scott D. Linn, D.C. Captain Harold T. Little, M.C. Captain Robert W. Lloyd, M.C. Captain Philip W. Mallory, M.C. Captain John R. McBride, M.C. Captain George G. McShatko, M.C. Captain Byron A. Nichol, M.C. Captain Hal D. Oakley, Jr., D.C. Captain Donald M. O'Hara, D.C. Captain Thomas E. Patton, M.C. Captain Frank P. Pipia, M.C.

^{*}Awarded First Division Prize.

Captain Ralph E. Reiner, M.C. Captain Hallman E. Sanders, M.C. Captain Charles C. Scamahorn, M.C. Captain George N. Schumann, M.C. Captain Dan B. Searcy, M.C. Captain Jack Segal, M.C. Captain Charles R. Sharp, M.C. Captain Philip J. Smith, M.C. Captain Carl B. Stilson, M.C. Captain Martin F. Sullivan, Captain Frank A. Todd, V.C. **Captain O. Elliott Ursin, M.C. Captain William L. Vogt, M.C. Captain Virgil G. Walker, D.C. Captain Frederick C. Weekley, M.C. Captain Glynn B. Widner, D.C. Captain Karl H. Willers, V.C. Captain Charles S. Winston, D.C. First Lieut. Pearson W. Brown, D.C. First Lieut. Richard D. Darby, D.C. First Lieut. Walter R. deForest, M.C. First Lieut. David H. Drummond, M.C. First Lieut, Kenneth R. Elwell, D.C. First Lieut. Hanes M. Fowler, M.C. First Lieut. Sanford W. French, III, M.C. First Lieut. Robert B. Gorman, M.C. First Lieut. Harold B. Graves, M.C. First Lieut. Frederick R. Krug, D.C. First Lieut. Hilbert A. P. I eininger, M.C. First Lieut. John W. Regan, M.C. First Lieut. James T. Richards, M.A.C. First Lieut. Ennis D. Sandberg, M.A.C. Second Lieut. Thomas F. Criswell, Jr., M.A.C. Second Lieut. Paul C. Larnce, M.A.C. Second Lieut. Elliott P. Rigsby, M.A.C. Second Lieut. Edward C. Rogowski, M.A.C. ieut. Vincente C. Javier, M.C., Philippine Army

NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE OFFICERS' COURSE

The 1940 National Guard and Reserve Officers' Course was completed on October 8, 1940. The course is designed to prepare

^{**}Awarded the Skinner Medal.

officers for command or administrative duties, and promotion to the next higher grade. It consists principally of exercises conducted by the departments of military art, military sanitation, training, administration, and logistics. Instruction is given in the training, administration, and employment of all Medical Department units of the infantry division. The following officers successfully completed the course and were awarded diplomas:

First Lieut. Vincent S. Alberti, Med-Res. Captain Ralph C. Bradley, M.C., Pennsylvania N. G. First Lieut. William P. Colpoys, Jr., Med-Res. First Lieut. Jacob DeVita, Med-Res. First Lieut. Armond A. DeVittoria, Med-Res. First Lieut. John K. Eby, Dent-Res. Captain Guy B. Ellis, Dent-Res. Major Harold E. Graber, M.C., Iowa N. G. First Lieut. Abraham S. Kaufman, Med-Res. Major Webster M. Majors, M.C., Alabama N. G First Lieut. Hugh B. Morris, Dent-Res. First Lieut. John T. Murphy, Med-Res. First Lieut. Forrest A. Rowell, Jr., Med-Res. Captain 'eopold G. Samuelson, M.C., Minnesota N. G. First Lieut. James A. Sutton, Med-Res. Captain Clyde S. Tarter, M.C., Michigan N. G. First Lieut. David P. Thomas, Med-Res.

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS' COURSE

The sixteenth annual session of the Noncommissioned Officers' Course, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, opened on September 9, 1940, and terminated on October 31, 1940. The graduating class consisted of 93 members, of whom 77 were from the Regular Army, and 16 were from the National Guard. The McKinney Medal which is given for attaining the highest standing in scholarship, conduct, soldierly bearing and leadership, was awarded to Technical Sergeant Jack Bradley, Jr., Medical Department, U. S. Army, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania. The following members of the class were awarded and received certificates:

Mr. Sgt. Nathaniel L. Hope, Med. Dept., Washington N. G. Tech. Sgt. Leon F. Aller, Jr., Med. Dept., Washington N. G. Tech. Sgt. Philip Benvin, Med. Dept., New York N. G.



```
*Tech. Sgt. Jack Bradley, Jr., Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Tech. Sgt. Murrill O. Brumfield, Med. Dept., Indiana N. G.
.Tech. Sgt. Roy A. Bryan, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Tech. Sgt. George H. Dewey, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Tech. Sgt. Ross P. Frasher, Med. Dept., Iowa N. G.
Tech. Sgt. Joseph B. Hannauer, Med. Dept., Ohio N. G.
Tech. Sgt. Oziah C. McDavid, Med. Dept., Mississippi N. G.
Staff Sgt. Arlo E. Abbott, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Albert Barstis, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Lowell L. Blackwell, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Carlton W. Barham, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Jack Beckman, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. William A. Bennett, Jr., Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Clifford D. Bishop, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. John E. Black, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Francis X. Blechinger, Med. Dept., Minnesota N. G.
 Sgt. Alonzo C. Brewer, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Michael C. Brokovich, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Francis O. Chapelle, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Willis L. Chastain, Med. Dept., U. S. A
 Sgt. William F. Colebank, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Thomas L. Crosby, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Carroll L. Edelen, Med. Dept., Michigan N. G.
 Sgt. Edmund D. Fallon, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. James W. Finiff, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. George J. Flannagan, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Stanlislaus W. Folta, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. John D. Fraser, Med. Dept., California N. G.
 Sgt. Eli W. Gibson, Med. Dept., Mississippi N. G.
 Sgt. Charles J. Gorrell, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Roy Griffin, Mcd. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. George B. Guthridge, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Truman W. Harrell, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Elmer H. Ingram, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Sergius N. Kapp, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Sgt. Fred L. Hart, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Frank A. Caruso, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Charles A. Caudill, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Mason McA. Garrett, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Augustus J. D. Guenther, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. William H. Herman, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Darwin M. Hill, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Lester Hill, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
 Staff Sgt. Patrick F. Laughlin, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
```

^{*}Awarded the McKinney Medal.

```
Staff Sgt. John W. Loney, Jr., Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. James E. Maynard, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Laurence A. Miles, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Robert E. Montgomery, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Frank T. Mulvey, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Frank B. Parker, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Thomas L. Parker, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. William C. Patterson, Med. Dept., Texas N. G.
Staff Sgt. Edward J. Praisner, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Rufus R. Russell, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Wilson R. Shambaugh, Med. Dept., Ohio N. G.
Staff Sgt. Quinton Slay, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. William R. Smith, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Alexander W. Synowski, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Rufus S. Thurman, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. James P. Wilkins, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Staff Sgt. Phillip R. Young, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Robert B. Armstrong, Jr., Med. Dept., Iowa N. G.
Sgt. Vincent Kuhn, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. George Latvis, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Oscar E. Marshall, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Chester L. Mitchell, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. John E. Naulty, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. George W. Neumeyer, Jr., Med. Dept., Missouri N. G.
Sgt. Leslie U. Nickel, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. John S. Niedzielski, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Abraham B. Parkin, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. James E. Poe, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Robert O. Quackenbush, Med. Dept., Pennsylvania N. G.
Sgt. Erik S. C. Rasmussen, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Michael E. Serpico, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Amos D. Smith, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Josiah O. Smith, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. William H. Soister, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Price C. Stewart, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Robert E. Teater, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Ralph H. Thiftedal, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Sgt. Frank W. Walter, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Frank Bilderback, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Ben H. Blaydes, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Franklin A. Dean, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Joseph E. Grizzard, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Jesse W. Kicklighter, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Albert L. Longerbeam, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. John F. Nungesser, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
Corp. Wade C. Ramsey, Med. Dept., U. S. A.
```



GRADUATIONS, ARMY MEDICAL CENTER

SPECIAL GRADUATE COURSE FOR DENTAL OFFICERS

This course at the Army Dental School commenced on September 9, 1940, and was completed on December 3, 1940. The following dental officers completed the course and were presented diplomas:

Captain Frank G. Bolton, D.C.
Captain Charles J. Cashman, D.C.
Captain William H. Day, D.C.
Captain John C. Hampson, D.C.
Captain Paul W. Holter, D.C.
Captain Ellsworth K. Kelly, D.C.
Captain Marion 1. Mills, D.C.
Captain Carlos F. Schuessler, D.C.
Captain William B. Simms, D.C.
Captain Tyler J. Walker, D.C.
Captain (T) Elbert L. Fenske, D.C.
Captain (T) William P. Fly, Jr., D.C.
Captain (T) George B. Foote, D.C.
Captain (T) Clarence E. Sheets, Jr., D.C.

INTENSIVE COURSE FOR DENTAL TECHNICIANS

This course at the Army Dental School commenced on September 9, 1940, and was completed on December 4, 1940. The following enlisted men completed the course:

Sergeant Ralph Travis
Pvt. 1cl. George W. Brothers
Pvt. 1cl. Olen C. McAfee
Pvt. 1cl. William O. Noblitt
Pvt. 1cl. Seymour Packard
Pvt. 1cl. Russell E. Scott
Pvt. 1cl. Earl F. Waters
Private Elzey J. Arledge
Private Roy P. Barnes, Jr.
Private Wesley S. Fletcher
Private George E. Hamm
Private John P. Henderson, Jr.
Private Williard B. Lamberton, Jr.



Private Herman L. Levine
Private Paull E. Need
Private Clarence K. Nogle
Private Herbert L. Olson
Private James E. Vanderhoof
Private James W. Watson

ENLISTED TECHNICIANS' COURSE IN CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

This course at the Army Medical School commenced on September 9, 1940, and was completed on December 3, 1940. The following enlisted men completed the course and were found qualified:

Corporal Joseph C. Harvath Corporal Donald N. Houchin Pvt. 1cl. John E. Bertone Pvt. 1cl. Joseph Chipke Pvt. 1cl. Robert Cohn Pvt. 1cl. Warren E. Cromleigh Pvt. 1cl. Eugene D. Fowls Pvt. 1cl. John L. Grandstrom Pvt. 1cl. Joseph G. Guenette Pvt. 1cl. Edmund G. Janies Pvt. 1cl. John D. Kieffer Pvt. 1cl. Stephen F. Kowal Pvt. 1cl. Walter T. Sokolski Private Leon S. Caplan Private Thomas Chergosky Private Martin S. Comella Private Henry W. Franz Private Harry G. Haberman Private Norman E. Pascul Private Bernard R. Sosnoskie Private Warren B. Woollen

ENLISTED TECHNICIANS' COURSE IN PHARMACY

This course at the Army Medical School commenced September 9, 1940, and was completed on December 3, 1940. The following enlisted men completed the course and were found qualified:



Sergeant Mahlon P. Clark Sergeant William E. Flaherty Sergeant William K. Lowther Sergeant John W. Loy Sergeant James H. Page Pvt. 1cl. Thomas P. Auclair Pvt. 1cl. John J. Chernesky Pvt. 1cl. Harry H. Durham Pvt. 1cl. Warren H. Fisher Pvt. 1cl. Willie M. James Pvt. 1cl. John J. Lynady Pvt. 1cl. Alton W. Troupe Pvt. 1cl. Ray E. Turner Private William F. Adams Private Paul G. Bassette Private Joseph Feldman Private Gilbert P. Hull Private Frank A. Mendola

ENLISTED TECHNICIANS' COURSE IN ROENTGENOLOGY

This course at the Army Medical School commenced September 9, 1940, and was completed on December 3, 1940. The following enlisted men completed the course and were found qualified:

Sergeant Elmer R. Brooks Sergeant Harrison C. Burnis Sergeant George Havaran Sergeant John Y. Norwood Sergeant Russell J. States Pvt. 1cl. Charles F. Black Pvt. 1cl. Clarence S. Dawson Pvt. 1cl. Raymond J. Dilley Pvt. 1cl. Everett W. Fifield Pvt. 1cl. Gairld W. French Pvt. 1cl. James T. Holt Pvt. 1cl. Clarence F. Mundy Pvt. 1cl. Richard I. Myers Pvt. 1cl. Thomas R. O'Connell Pvt. 1cl. Sam J. Rutland Pvt. 1cl. Wilson L. Walls Pvt. 1cl. James P. Washburn Private Charles W. Ainsworth Private Robert B. Cochran



Private Frank G. Doerr
Private David E. Hawkins, Jr.
Private Clifford L. Hollenbaugh
Private Isidore Shultz
Private Greydon D. Spurgeon
Private LeeRoy M. Walinski
Private Alburn Woodyard
Private Herbert B. Wright

ENLISTED TECHNICIANS' COURSE FOR HOSPITAL COOKS

This course at the Army Medical School commenced September 9, 1940, and was completed on December 3, 1940. The following enlisted men completed the course and were found qualified:

Pvt. 1cl. Edward E. Cheske Pvt. 1cl. Frank W. Kaminski Pvt. 1cl. Cletus A. Kipps

GRADUATE TRAINING COURSE FOR STUDENT DIETITIANS

On August 23, 1940, the following were graduated from the 17th graduate training course for student dietitians, Army Medical Center. Lieut. Colonel Sewell M. Corbett, M.C., director of dietitics, presided. Brigadier General Shelley U. Marietta, Med. Dept., addressed the graduates and presented the diplomas.

Miss Mary Casper
Miss Mary Jane Donkers
Miss Mary Margaret Eustace
Miss Doris Evamae Fillingim
Miss Helen Margery Haight
Miss Evelyn Kellogg Johnson
Miss Elizabeth Maxine Murray
Miss Florence Ruth Nelson
Miss Elinor Pearson
Miss Helen Roberts Walker

RECENT APPOINTMENTS

Medical Corps:

Lieut. Kermit H. Anderson

Lieut. Willard F. Angen

Lieut. George Arack

Lieut. Warren J. Barker

Lieut. Leon D. Beddow

Lieut. Thomas T. Beeler

Lieut. John Van E. Berger, Jr.

Lieut. Carl Z. Berry

Lieut. Hubert L. Binkley

Lieut. Jack Bollerud

Lieut. Joseph H. Bornstein

Lieut. George S. Bozalis

Lieut. William C. Burry

Lieut. Walter A. Butkus

Lieut. Max W. Carver

Lieut. Willard H. Cleveland

Lieut. Edwin E. Corcoran

Lieut. Thomas H. Crouch

Lieut. William H. Curry

Lieut. Walter R. de Forest

Lieut. Wilbur D. Dice

Lieut. John L. Dixon

Lieut. Stuart I. Draper

Lieut. Edward P. Drescher

Lieut. Carl T. Dubuy

Lieut. Lee F. Duff

Lieut. Lee F. Ferrell

Lieut. Richard S. Fraser

Lieut. Sanford A. French, Jr.

Lieut. Frederick J. Frese, Jr.

Lieut. John N. Furst

Lieut. John Gardiner

Lieut. John R. Grunwell, Jr.

Lieut. Edward M. Gunn

Lieut. Manah R. Halbouty

Lieut. John R. Hall, Jr.

Lieut, John P. Harney

Lieut. Eli B. Harter

Lieut. Samuel C. Harwood

Lieut. Fred A. Heimstra

Lieut. James W. Humphreys, Jr.

Lieut. William W. Hurteau



georgia de la la companya de la manda de l

Andrew Michael Comment

 $x = x = x_{\mathbf{o}} \cdot$

with

And the Market of the Control

Lieut. Aaron L. Kaminsky Lieut. Raymond A. Lawn Lieut. Irl R. Long Lieut. Robert E. Lyons Lieut. William M. Moody Lieut. Joseph Nagle Lieut. Spencer A. O'Brian Control of the state of the sta Lieut. Murble H. Pearson Lieut, George A. Peck Lieut. Vernon D. Pettit Lieut. Robert C. Rauscher Lieut. Joseph A. Resch Lieut. William B. Rook Lieut. Jack T. Rush Lieut. John M. Salyer Lieut. William G. Schmitz Lieut. Harold E. Shuey Lieut. Allen D. Smith Lieut. James H. Smith Lieut. Franklin L. Spann des after a constant and Lieut. Edward V. Swift Lieut. Charles H. Talbott Lieut. Josephus B. Talley, Jr. Administration of Belleville and the second Lieut. Jerome D. Texter Lieut. Robert G. Thompson Lieut. Jacob B. Till, Jr.
Lieut. Harvey G. Tousignant
Lieut. Norman C. Veale And the second of the second second Lieut. David P. Ward Lieut. Russell B. Watson Lieut. Hayden W. Withers Lieut. Charles A. Woerner

Lieut. William M. Jackson

Dental Corps:

Lieut. Andrew B. Anderson Lieut. Pearson W. Brown Lieut. Robert L. Coombs Lieut. Richard D. Darby Lieut. Frederick R. Krug Lieut. John R. McEvoy

Lieut. James M. Murphy Lieut. Raymond J. Talbot

Medical Administrative Corps:
Second Lieut. Edward O. Rogowski

RECENT PROMOTIONS

To Brigadier General (Temporary appointments in the Army of the United States, confirmed by the Senate on October 1, 1940. These appointments were made under the provisions of Section 101, act September 9, 1940, Pub. 781, 76th Congress):

Colonel Wallace A. DeWitt, M.C.
Colonel Albert G. Love, M.C.
Colonel William L. Sheep, M.C.
Colonel Howard MacC. Snyder, M.C.
Colonel Morrison C. Stayer, M.C.

To Colonel:

Lieut. Col. Bertram F. Duckwell, M.C.

To Major:

Captain Samuel H. Alexander, M.C. Captain Ellis McF. Altfather, M.C. Captain Rollin L. Bauchspies, M.C. Captain Daniel J. Berry, M.C. Captain Robert E. Bitner, M.C. Captain John F. Bohlender, M.C. Captain Aubrey L. Bradford, M.C. Captain Clyde L. Brothers, M.C. Captain John L. Carter, D.C. Captain James S. Cathroe, D.C. Captain Henry W. Daine, M.C. Captain Elbert de Coursey, M.C. Captain George H. Donnelly, M.C. Captain John L. Gallagher, M.C. Captain William A. Hadly, Jr., M.C. Captain Maurice W. Hale, V.C. Captain Wilford F. Hall, M.C. Captain Ingolf B. Hauge, D.C. Captain Paul Hayes, M.C. Captain Silas B. Hays, M.C. Captain George Horsfall, M.C.

Captain Ernest D. Liston, M.C.
Captain Olin F. McIlnay, M.C.
Captain Earl Maxwell, M.C.
Captain Roary A. Murchison, M.C.
Captain Charles S. Mudgett, M.C.
Captain Claude L. Neale, M.C.
Captain Hugh L. Prather, M.C.
Captain Roger G. Prentiss, Jr., M.C.
Captain Francis W. Pruitt, M.C.
Captain Paul I. Robinson, M.C.
Captain Harold E. Schneider, M.C.
Captain Jack W. Schwartz, M.C.
Captain Warren M. Scott, M.C.
Captain James H. Turner, M.C.
Captain Norman H. Wiley, M.C.
Captain John R. Wood, M.C.

To Captain:

Lieut. Frank G. Bolton, D.C. Lieut. Claer T. Budge, D.C. I ieut. Joseph E. Cannon, M.C. Lieut. Donald E. Carle, M.C. Lieut. Henry S. Carroll, D.C. Lieut. Harold R. Carter, M.C. Lieut. Marshall C. Clerk, D.C. Lieut. W. Clark Cooper, M.C. Lieut. Frederick R. Corbin, D.C. Lieut. Joseph Carmack, M.A.C. Lieut. Merrill C. Davenport, M.C. Lieut. Melvin F. Eyerman, M.C. Lieut. John E. Finnegan, D.C. Lieut. Walter N. Graham, D.C. Lieut. Marion F. Green, M.C. Lieut. Henry McC. Greenleaf, M.C. Lieut. Thomas J. Hagen, D.C. Lieut. David S. Hasson, V.C. Lieut. Eugene R. Inwood, M.C. Lieut. Oswald R. Jensen, M.C. Lieut. Frederick J. Knoblauch, M.C. Lieut. Albert W. Kuske, M.C.
I ieut. William T. Lane, M.C. Lieut. Donald B. Lenkerd, D.C. Lieut. John W. Linfesty, M.C. Lieut. T. Donald McCarthy, M.C. Lieut. Homer C. McCullough, M.A.C.

Lieut. Richard P. Mason, M.C.

•
٠,
Ċ
ř.
j

To First Lieutenant:

Second Lieut. James T. Johnson, M.A.C. A Market Market Second Lieut. Jacob B. Martin, M.A.C. A Market Marke

RECENT RETIREMENTS

and the substitution of the section of the section

Colonel Ray W. Bryan, M.C.—July 31, 1940.

Colonel Samuel J. Morris, M.C.—July 31, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel Herbert L. Freeland, M.C.—July 31, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel Samuel W. Reeves, M.C.—July 31, 1940.

Colonel Kent Nelson, M.C.—August 31, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel Richmond Favour, Jr., M.C.—August 31, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel Henry F. Philips, M.C.—August 31, 1940.

Captain James N. Lothrop, M.A.C.—August 31, 1940.

Captain Mark T. Morgan, M.C.—August 31, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel James H. Ashcraft, M.C.—September 30, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel William J. Carroll, M.C.—September 30, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel Clyde W. Jump, M.C.—September 30, 1940.

Colonel Joseph Casper, M.C.—October 31, 1940.

Colonel William E. Hall, M.C.—October 31, 1940.

Colonel Norman L. McDiarmid, M.C.—October 31, 1940. Lieut. Colonel Joe H. St. John, M.C.—October 31, 1940. Captain Thomas M. England, M.A.C.—October 31, 1940. Colonel Harley J. Hallett, M.C.—November 30, 1940.

RESIGNATIONS

Lieutenant W. Clark Cooper, M.C. Lieutenant William K. Sullivan, M.C.

DEATHS

Lieutenant Hubert T. Elders, M.C.—August 18, 1940.

Colonel Thomas L. Rhoads, U. S. Army, Retired—August 20, 1940.

Colonel Percy M. Ashburn, U. S. Army, Retired—August 20, 1940.

Captain Wayne R. Weaver, M.C.—August 23, 1940.

Colonel Louis C. Duncan, U. S. Army, Retired—October 19, 1940.

Colonel Daniel W. Harmon, M.C.—November 8, 1940.

Lieut. Colonel Carl H. Witherell, M.C.—November 19, 1940.

Brig. Gen. Roger Brooke, Med. Dept.—December 18, 1940.

Brig. Gen. Carl R. Darnall, U. S. Army, Retired—January 18, 1941.

RETIRED MEDICAL OFFICERS RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

- James H. Ashcraft, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Boston University, Boston, Mass.
- Ray W. Bryan, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Oregon University, Portland, Ore.
- Carroll D. Buck, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., California University, San Francisco, Calif.
- Philip B. Connolly, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Cornell University, New York, N. Y.
- Thomas M. England, Captain, U. S. Army, Retired, Hdqrs. Fifth Corps Area, Fort Hayes, Ohio.
- James D. Fife, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, The Surgeon General's Office, Finance and Supply Division, and detailed to the National Headquarters, American Red Cross, for the purpose of coordinating supply activities of that organization with those of the Medical Department.
- Paul L. Freeman, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Med. College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
- Harry N. Fuller, Captain, U. S. Army, Retired, Station Hospital, Presidio of Monterey, California.
- James D. Heysinger, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

- Philip W. Huntington, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.
- Edgar C. Jones, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Corps Area Headquarters, 5th Corps Area, Fort Hayes, Ohio.
- Alexander Murray, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Buffalo University, Buffalo, N. Y.
- David A. Myers, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Corps Area Headquarters, 9th Corps Area, San Francisco, Calif.
- Kent Nelson, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Minnesota University, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Ira F. Peak, Major, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
- Clifford H. Perry, Captain, U. S. Army, Retired, The Surgeon General's Office, Enlisted subdivision, Personnel division.
- Earl H. Perry, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
- Henry F. Philips, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Baylor University, Dallas, Texas.
- Arthur N. Tasker, Colonel, U.S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
- Harry H. Van Kirk, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Rowland D. Wolfe, Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Harry G. Wyer, Major, U. S. Army, Retired, Medical P.M.S. & T., Vermont University, Burlington, Vermont.

Clifford C. C. Brace, B.S., M.D.: It is a peculiar disability that the closer we focus our attention on a specific phenomenon the dimmer becomes our observation of its environment.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-84-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

HONORARY DEGREE CONFERRED UPON THE SURGEON GENERAL

The honorary degree of Doctor of Science was conferred upon Major General James C. Magee, The Surgeon General of the Army, by his Alma Mater, Jefferson Medical College, at the annual commencement held in the American Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1940. Dr. William Lyon Phelps, Professor of English Literature Emeritus, Yale University, was the commencement speaker.

Immediately following the commencement exercises, members of the Board of Trustees and Faculty and honored guests, including General Magee, were entertained at luncheon at the Racquet Club by Robert P. Hooper, president of the Board of Trustees, Jefferson Medical College.

At the Alumni Dinner, Thursday evening, June 6, 1940, at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, General Magee addressed the guests as the representative of the Class of 1905.

Emerson: A hero is no braver than an ordinary man; but he is brave five minutes longer.

SERVICE NOTE

Examination of the recently published Chiefs of the Medical Department, U. S. Army, 1775-1940, by Colonel James M. Phalen, U. S. A., Retired, reveals some interesting statistical data concerning the twenty-five Surgeon Generals of the Army.

Each of them served in a war, and half of them in two. Surgeon Generals Church, Morgan, Shippen, Cochran, Craik, and Tilton served in the Revolution (24%). Surgeon Generals Tilton, Lovell, and Lawson served in the War of 1812 (12%). Surgeon Generals Lawson, Finley, Barnes, Crane, and Murray served in the Mexican War (20%). Surgeon Generals Finley, Hammond, Barnes, Crane, Murray, Moore, Baxter, Sutherland, Sternberg, Forwood, and O'Reilly served in the Civil War (44%). Surgeon Generals Sternberg, Forwood, O'Reilly, Torney, Gorgas, and Ireland served in the Spanish-American War (24%). Surgeon Generals Gorgas, Ireland, Patterson, Reynolds, and Magee served in the World War (20%). The Surgeon Generals who served in two wars are: Tilton, Lawson, Finley, Barnes, Crane, Murray, Sternberg, Forwood, O'Reilly, Torney, Gorgas, and Ireland (48%).

Eight of these officers were from Pennsylvania, four from Maryland, two each from: Delaware, Indiana, New York, Rhode Island, and Virginia. One each from: Alabama, Massachusetts, and Vermont.

The office was held longest by Surgeon General Lawson, 1836-1861, a period of twenty-five years. He served as an officer of the Army for more than fifty years, and before that was for two years an officer of the Navy.

Other incumbents who held office for more than ten years were: Surgeon Generals Lovell (eighteen and one-half years), Barnes (seventeen and one-half years), and Ireland (twelve and one-half years). Surgeon Generals Church, Finley, Baxter, and Forwood held office less than one year each. The average period of service as Surgeon General has been five and one-half years.

FINANCE AND SUPPLY NOTES

CORROSION AND CORROSION PREVENTION*

DEFINITION

Corrosion may be broadly defined as the chemical action of certain external agencies on metals which causes their deterioration or destruction.¹

ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE

The corrosion of iron and steel, when considered in the aggregate all over the world, entails enormous expense. Various estimates, which are little more than guesses, place the annual cost owing to corrosion (using the term in its broadest sense) at from two to three and one-half billions of dollars annually.² These estimates include the cost of replacement and prevention.

It is not surprising, therefore, that many efforts have been made to minimize or overcome corrosion troubles. The literature on this subject comprises thousands of articles and numerous textbooks.

The iron and steel industries invest millions of dollars annually in research on corrosion problems. The protective coating industries exist to combat corrosion of metals. The many stainless steels and other corrosion-resisting alloys were worked out as the result of constant, intensive research by the world's largest steel manufacturers.

The Medical Department of the U. S. Army has kept pace with industry and numerous items in the supply catalog are now available in stainless steels, Monel metal, or other corrosion-resisting alloys.

^{*}See also: Libasci, Alfonzo M., Corrosion-resisting steel, Army Medical Bulletin No. 51, January 1940.

Corrosion and corrosion prevention, therefore, are deemed problems of intense interest and importance, and this paper presumes to summarize the important theories and facts that may prove of interest and value to medical officers in the field to enable them to evaluate the phenomenon of corrosion and to combat it intelligently.

IMPORTANT ESTABLISHED FACTS CONCERNING CORROSION

Throughout the years a few generally accepted facts have been garnered concerning corrosion. These become the premises for formulation of theories to explain the cause of corrosion and also the groundwork for control and prevention of corrosion. Although the metal iron is used as a basis, the reactions are similar in other metals. These important, known, established facts are as follows:

- 1. Iron will not corrode appreciably in the absence of oxygen and water. In natural waters corrosion is almost directly proportional to oxygen concentration.
- 2. Corrosion in acid is much more rapid than in neutral solutions, and corrosion in the latter is more rapid than in alkaline solutions.
- 3. Hydrogen gas is usually evolved from the surface of the metal during corrosion in acid solutions; much less is evolved in neutral or alkaline solutions.
- 4. The products of corrosion include, mainly, black or green ferrous rust which forms next to the metal, and reddish-brown ferric rust which forms the outer-layer, with graded mixtures of the two in between. When iron corrodes in the atmosphere the amount of ferrous rust is small; but when formed under water the ferrous rust amounts to as much as one-third of the corrosion products.
- 5. In most cases the initial rate is much greater than the rate after a short period of time. This is particularly noticeable in alkaline solutions. As an exception, it should be noted that the initial rate of corrosion of a highly polished metal surface is abnormally low.

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-04-28 22:08 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/osu.32436001066776 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

- 6. Corrosion is increased in dilute solutions of many neutral salts; but is decreased in more concentrated solutions, other things being equal.
- 7. In neutral waters the rate of corrosion generally tends to increase with increase in the velocity of motion of the water over the metal surface.
- 8. Corrosion of iron is rarely uniform over the entire surface. Dissimilar metals in contact with each other or with electrically conductive material in solution tend to accelerate corrosion locally. This action is indicated by an electric current which flows through the solution from the more corrodible to the less corrodible material, i. e., from the anode to the cathode. (Note: A cathode is the pole of an electrolytic cell where current leaves the solution and enters the metal; an anode is the pole where current leaves the metal and enters solution. Anodes are sometimes spoken of as anodic areas, and cathodes as cathodic areas. Anodic and cathodic areas may exist on a single piece of metal. The terms anodic and cathodic are often used in such a sense as "iron is anodic to copper." This means that if pieces of iron and copper in electrical contact are immersed in a solution of an electrolyte the iron will act as anode and go into solution more rapidly while the copper will act as cathode and be less liable to enter solution.)
- 9. Variation in concentration or in composition of solutions in contact with a metal tends to localize corrosion at certain areas of the surface, i. e., accelerate it, and retard the action at others. When a portion of the metal in solution is protected from diffusion of oxygen, it becomes anodic to other areas which are in contact with a solution richer in oxygen; i. e., corrosion is more active at such protected areas. The smaller the anodic areas with relation to the associated cathodic areas the greater is the rate of corrosion at the anodic points and the greater the tendency for the formation of small holes or pits.

THE ELECTROCHEMICAL THEORY OF CORROSION1

Many theories have been advanced to explain the above established facts. To enumerate these theories is beyond the scope of this paper. The electrochemical theory now generally accepted as the one which best explains the above facts will be presented.

Each element has a definite inherent tendency to go into solution when placed in contact with water. Iron can go into solution only by displacing some other element already in solution. For example, iron dissolves in copper sulfate by displacing copper which plates out on the iron. Similarly, iron in water displaces hydrogen "plated" out on the iron in the form of a thin invisible film. The presence of this film insulates the metal from the solution and tends to retard further reaction and in some cases to stop it completely. Thus the first stage of corrosion comes to a stop so quickly that no appreciable damage is done to the metal if the process goes no further. For the process to go further and the corrosion to proceed the film of hydrogen must be removed. This may happen in two ways: the hydrogen may combine with oxygen in solution to form water, or it may escape as gaseous hydrogen. In either case the process is then free to continue, i. e., more iron can go into solution, more hydrogen can "plate" out, and the process continues at a rate dependent on the speed with which the oxygen removes the hydrogen. This is the second stage of corrosion and accounts for the continuance of the process in the majority of cases.

In acids the reaction is identical except that more hydrogen "plates" out and appears as small gas bubbles on the iron. Therefore, corrosion is more rapid in acids than in neutral or alkaline water.

The iron which goes into solution is thrown down as rust. After a time the rust may form a protective coating on the surface of the iron and this interferes with the corrosion reaction by insulating the metal from the solution.

This, then, is the generally accepted theory, the theory which will best explain the above enumerated nine facts, concerning corrosion. Thus we see why water and oxygen are necessary, why corrosion is fastest in acids, why hydrogen is evolved in acids, why the initial rate of corrosion is fast and then slows down, etc.

The tendency for a metal to corrode, therefore, depends on the normal solution potential of the metal and on the hydrogen ion concentration (acidity) of the solution in contact with the metal surface. The former depends on the position of the metal in the electrochemical series.

CORROSION PREVENTION

This problem is attacked along three general lines; first, by special alloys such as stainless steel, Monel metal, etc.; second, by protective coatings; and third, by control of environment or media.

- 1. Alloys. Certain elements are relatively uncorrodible and when alloyed with iron impart this property to the resultant alloy. Of these chromium is the best known and most widely used. In stainless steels chromium content of 12 percent or more either alone or with nickel results in a corrosion resistant alloy. The accepted theory is that a thin microscopic layer of chromium oxide protects the metal against corrosion.
- 2. Protective coatings may be grouped under the following headings: a paints, b metal coatings, c chemical coatings, and d greases.
- a. Paints. Paints, to be effective, must protect the surface from dampness (such as sea water), oxidizing gases, and smoke. No one paint is suitable for all purposes and before a paint is applied the nature of the corrosive influence present must be determined.

Paints act either by merely forming an impervious film, such as asphaltum or tar; or by exerting a chemical protective action, such as the paints containing linseed oil as the vehicle and red lead as the pigment. The linseed oil absorbs oxygen from the atmosphere and by so doing forms a thick elastic covering. This reaction is accelerated by boiling the oil before using and adding salts of manganese or lead which are called driers.

b. Metal coatings. These include hot galvanizing, Lohmannizing, Sherardizing, hot tin dip, electrolytic plates of tin, nickel, copper, cadmium, etc., and metal spray coatings.



Galvanizing is a process for coating metal with a thin coating of zinc. Under corrosive influences the zinc protects the underlying iron or steel because it is anodic to iron and therefore the zinc dissolves in preference to iron. This is sometimes designated as "sacrificial corrosion."

Lohmannizing is a process in which the iron or steel sheets are first immersed in an amalgamating salt bath, then pickled and dipped in two different baths of molten alloys. Alloys of zinc, tin, and lead are used. Terne plate is an example of this process.

Sherardizing is a process in which the articles to be treated are placed in a revolving drum with zinc dust and heated to about 700° F. This process is used principally for bolts and small castings.

Metal spray coatings. This process consists of passing metal wire through a special spray gun in which the wire is heated and melted, atomizing the metal and spraying it onto the article to be coated.

- c. Chemical coatings. Many processes are used. The principle involved is to form a tightly adherent oxide layer on the iron which will protect against further corrosion. A familiar example is the blueing of gun barrels and parts.
- 3. All of the above methods attempt to protect the metal from its harmful environment (oxygen and water). There is one protective method which attempts to remove one of these (oxygen) from the environment. This method is the deactivation of water. In general, the method consists of passing the water to be used in a closed system, over scrap iron, to remove the dissolved oxygen. Theoretically, once the oxygen has been removed the water may circulate indefinitely in the system without corrosive action. In practice, these installations have proved to be very successful.

SUMMARY

Corrosion of iron is of major economic importance. A few of the known facts concerning this phenomenon have been presented. The generally accepted theory regards corrosion as an electrochemical phenomenon. Protective measures commonly used have been mentioned.

¹Speller, F. N., Corrosion, causes and prevention, 2d Ed., 1935. ²Thum, E. T., Book of stainless steels, Chapter 2, Jerome Strauss. ³Proc. Inst. C. E., Corrosion of ferrous metals, 1922.

⁴American Society for Metals, Metals handbook, 1939.

Alfonzo M. Libasci, Captain, Medical Corps

Samuel Johnson: The diminutive chains of habit are seldom heavy enough to be felt until they are too strong to be broken.

INDEX

	PAGE
Army Medical Center, graduations	. 120
Army Medical Center, monthly medical meetings	. 100
Appointments, recent	. 134
Ashburn, Percy Moreau, Colonel, U. S. Army, Retired	. 110
C.C.C., causes of death compared with U. S. Army	. 101
Casualties, A.E.F., 1917-1918	. 1
Corrosion and corrosion prevention	. 133
Death, causes of, U. S. Army compared with the C.C.C	. 101
Deaths, recent	. 129
Duty, retired officers recalled to active	. 129
Finance and supply topics	. 133
Graduations, Army Medical Center	. 120
Graduations, Medical Field Service School	. 118
Health, ten commandments for	. 109
Honorary degree conferred upon The Surgeon General	. 131
Medical Department contacts with scientific and professional groups.	. 87
Medical Field Service School, graduations	. 113
Medical meetings, monthly, Army Medical Center	. 100
Medical officers' responsibility in the present emergency	. 77
Personnel notes	. 110
Promotions, recent	. 126
Resignations, recent	. 129
Retired officers recalled to active duty	. 129
Retirements, recent	. 128
Surgeon General receives honorary degree	. 131
Surgeon Generals, service note	. 132
War casualties, A.E.F., 1917-1918	. 1



THE STAFF OF THE ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN

ADDITIONAL COPIES OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE OBTAINED AT THE BOOK SHOP, MEDICAL FIELD SERVICE SCHOOL, CARLISLE BARRACKS, PA., AT 25 CENTS PER COPY

Carlisle Barracks, Pa., 1-2-41-1,800



See to the field of the field and formation

A STATE OF THE STA

- PETER STATE (A. C.) (A. C.

الأرامعي فالمراجع والعرابي الحرابين المراجع والمتارك

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

04-1-46-18-14

HEALTH CENTER LIBRARY



Digitized by Google

Original from THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

